## CAPITAL UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, ISLAMABAD



# Fixed Point and Data <br> Dependence Results for <br> Non-linear Contractions in Controlled Metric Space by 

Abdul Daim

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment for the degree of Master of Philosophy

in the<br>Faculty of Computing<br>Department of Mathematics

## Copyright © 2023 by Abdul Daim

All rights reserved. No part of this thesis may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, by any information storage and retrieval system without the prior written permission of the author.

Dedicated to my parents

## CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL

## Fixed Point and Data Dependence Results for Non-linear Contractions in Controlled Metric Space

by
Abdul Daim
(MMT-193035)

## THESIS EXAMINING COMMITTEE

| S. No. | Examiner | Name | Organization |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (a) | External Examiner | Dr. Muhammad Usman Ali | COMSATS, Islamabad |
| (b) | Internal Examiner | Dr. Muhammad Sabeel Khan | CUST, Islamabad |
| (c) | Supervisor | Dr. Dur-e-Shehwar Sagheer | CUST, Islamabad |




Dr. Muhammad Sagheer Head
Dept. of Mathematics
August, 2023


Dr. Muhammad Abdul Qadir
Dean
Faculty of Computing
August, 2023

## Author's Declaration

I, Abdul Daim hereby state that my MPhil thesis titled "Fixed Point Results in Controlled Metric Space" is my own work and has not been submitted previously by me for taking any degree from Capital University of Science and Technology, Islamabad or anywhere else in the country/abroad.

At any time if my statement is found to be incorrect even after my graduation, the University has the right to withdraw my MPhil Degree.

(Abdul Daim)
Registration No: MMT-193035

## Plagiarism Undertaking

I solemnly declare that research work presented in this thesis titled "Fixed Point Results in Controlled Metric Space" is solely my research work with no significant contribution from any other person. Small contribution/help wherever taken has been dully acknowledged and that complete thesis has been written by me.

I understand the zero tolerance policy of the HEC and Capital University of Science and Technology towards plagiarism. Therefore, I as an author of the above titled thesis declare that no portion of my thesis has been plagiarized and any material used as reference is properly referred/cited.

I undertake that if I am found guilty of any formal plagiarism in the above titled thesis even after award of MPhil Degree, the University reserves the right to withdraw/revoke my MPhil degree and that HEC and the University have the right to publish my name on the HEC/University website on which names of students are placed who submitted plagiarized work.

(Abdul Daim)
Registration No: MMT-193035

## Acknowledgements

In the name of ALLAH, the Compassionate, the Merciful, praise be to ALLAH, lord of the Universe, and peace and prayers be upon his final Prophet and Messenger.

I want to express my sincere gratitude to my kind supervisor Dr. Dur-e-Shehwar Sagheer for her motivation and continuous support in MPhil study and research, for her patience, motivation, enthusiasm, and immense knowledge. Her guidance helped me a lot at the time of research and writing of this thesis. Her kind effort and motivation will never be forgotten.

I thank the Mathematics Department at Capital University of Science and Technology for their help and support. I want to express my appreciation to the Head of the department, Dr. Muhammad Sagheer, for providing us with a learning and creative environment.

I am grateful to my grandmother and parents for their prayers, love, and motivation. It would not be justice if I didn't mention my brothers, sisters, and friends for their support in completing my degree program.

I thank my fellows, Shahmir Ahmed and Aqib Saghir, for supporting me during my degree programs.

## (Abdul Daim)

Registration No: MMT-193035

## Abstract

The present research is aimed to analyse the existence of strict fixed points (SFP) and fixed points of multi-valued generalized contractions on the platform of controlled metric spaces (CMS). Wardowski type multivalued non-linear operators and Reich type $(\alpha, F)$-contractions have been introduced by means of auxiliary functions, which modifies a new form of contractive requirements. Well-posedness of proved fixed point results is also established. Moreover, data dependence result for fixed point is provided. Some supporting examples are also available for better perception. Many existing results in literature are the special case of the results established in this dissertation.

## Contents

Author's Declaration ..... iv
Plagiarism Undertaking ..... v
Acknowledgements ..... vi
Abstract ..... vii
List of Figures ..... X
Symbols ..... xi
1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Preliminaries ..... 6
2.1 Metric Spaces ..... 6
2.2 Mappings on Metric Spaces ..... 11
2.3 Fixed Points of a Mapping ..... 13
2.4 Some Classical Fixed Point Theorems ..... 16
2.5 Some Generalizations of Metric Space ..... 17
3 Data Dependence and Well-Posedness of Fixed Point Theorems for Non-linear Contractions ..... 23
3.1 Fixed Point in the Context of $F$-Contractions ..... 23
3.2 Fixed Point in the Setting of Non-linear $F$-Contraction ..... 27
3.3 Fixed Point For Generalized Multivalued Non-linear Contraction ..... 28
3.4 Data Dependence ..... 54
3.5 Strict Fixed Point and Well Posedness ..... 57
4 Fixed Point in the Setting of Controlled Metric Space ..... 60
4.1 Fixed Points in CMS ..... 60
4.2 Data Depenence ..... 79
4.3 Strict Fixed Point and Well Posedness ..... 82
5 Conclusions ..... 85

## List of Figures

2.1 One fixed point. ..... 14
2.2 Two fixed points. ..... 15
2.3 No fixed point. ..... 15
3.1 Multivalued mapping. ..... 26

## Symbols

| $(\xi, d)$ | Metric space |
| :--- | :--- |
| $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ | Controlled metric space |
| $\Sigma$ | Summation sign |
| $\Pi$ | Pi |
| $\Rightarrow$ | Implies that |
| $\forall$ | For all |
| Fix $\Omega$ | The set containing fixed points of $\Omega$ |
| SFix $\Omega$ | The set containing strict fixed points of $\Omega$ |
| $\emptyset$ | Empty set |
| $\epsilon$ | Belongs to |
| $\notin$ | Does not belong to |
| $H$ | Hausdorf metric function |
| $\mathbb{R}$ | The set of real numbers |
| $\mathbb{R}+$ | The set of non-negative real numbers |
| $\mathbb{N}$ | The set of natural numbers |
| $\longrightarrow$ | Approaches to |
| $\Longleftrightarrow \Longleftrightarrow$ | if and only if |

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

Functional analysis is the most interesting branch of classical mathematical analysis. It was initiated in the $19^{\text {th }}$ century and accepted from 1920 to 1930. Functional analysis deals with functionals and is vital in many mathematics and applied sciences fields. This branch of mathematics is a smart fusion of geometry, topology, and analysis which has remarkable importance in various branches of mathematics and the field of natural sciences.

The solution of non-linear problems has been an important issue in various mathematics and applied sciences disciplines. Fixed point theory deals with the existence of fixed points of certain mappings, which is, in fact, the solution to non-linear problems. Fixed point theorems are related to finding fixed points and investigating their uniqueness.

In 1866, Poincare [1] presented some initiative work on fixed point theory. Afterward, in 1912, Brouwer [2] proved a fixed point theorem on the unit sphere, confirming a fixed point's existence. Kakutani [3] generalized Brouwer fixed point result on set valued function. Fixed point theory is an integral part of functional analysis, used in various applications from general science to optimization, game theory, economics, and approximation theory.

In 1922, a prominent Polish mathematician Stefan Banach [4], did creditable work using contraction condition instead of continuity in his famous theorem named Banach contraction principle (BCP). This theorem assures the existence of a unique
fixed point and provides a powerful tool for finding this unique fixed point as well. According to BCP, a self map $\Omega$ defined on complete metric space (MS) ( $\xi, d)$ satisfying

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \ell d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), \quad \text { for all } \varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi \text { and } \ell \in[0,1)
$$

has a unique fixed point.
There are two major directions in which fixed point theory is developed. One is the generalization of fixed point theorems in the setting of different spaces, for example, metric spaces, Hilbert spaces, Banach spaces, topological spaces, and even by changing the structures of spaces. The second direction is to use the generalization of the contraction condition.

Edelstein gave the first generalization of the Banach contraction condition [5] in 1962 by taking constant $\ell=1$ and using distinct points from the space $\xi$. In the same year, Rakotch [6] introduced a contractive condition, in which the constant $\ell$ of the contraction condition in BCP is replaced by a monotonic decreasing function $\ell:[0, \infty) \longrightarrow[0,1]$. Kannan [7] introduced a contraction condition in 1968 that does not imply continuity like the Banach contraction. This contraction condition is as follows:

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \ell\{d(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)+d(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})\}
$$

for all $\varrho, \varrho \varrho \in \xi$ and $0<\ell<\frac{1}{2}$.
In 1969, another extension of BCP was presented by Kannan [8] by omitting the completeness of the space. Following the work of Kannan [7, 8], another contraction condition was introduced by Chatterjee [9] in 1972, which is as follows:

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \ell\{d(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+d(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)\},
$$

for all $\varrho, \varrho \varrho \in \xi$ and $0<\ell<1$.
Nadler [10] is considered the founder of set-valued contraction. He first introduced the multi-valued contractive mappings and proved two fixed point theorems. The first theorem is the generalization of BCP for multi-valued contractive mapping. Edelstein's result is generalized for compact set-valued contractions in the second theorem. Massive research can be seen on such a generalization. For examples

Reich [11], Bianchini [12] and Caristi [13]. Due to BCP's importance and massive application, it has become a constructive procedure for many mathematicians. Wardowski [14] introduced another well-known contraction, namely $F$-contraction. In 2013, Sagroi et al. [15] proved some fixed point results on $F$-contraction. In 2016, Kamran et al. [16] presented an interesting generalization of $F$-contraction namely $(\alpha, F)$-contraction. Hussain et al. [17] use this contraction for the multivalued mappings. In 2020, Anwar et al. [18] proved some fixed point results for nonself multi-valued mappings using Wardowski type ( $\alpha, F$ )-contractive approach. A data dependence problem is to estimate the distance between the sets of fixed point of two mappings. This idea is only meaningful if we have an assurance of non-empty fixed point sets of these two operators. The data dependence problem is mostly dealt with set-valued mappings since multivalued mappings often have larger fixed point sets than single-valued mappings. In August 2021, Iqbal et al. [19] introduced an interesting type of multi-valued generalized contraction and proved some fixed point results in the domain of complete MS.

In 1906, the notion of metric space was first presented by Maurice Frechet [20], the founder of metric space, as a generalized formulation of the Euclid distance. On the other hand, the concept of Hausdorff distance is due to Hausdorff [21]. Metric space plays a vital role in many areas of complex, functional, and real analysis. Due to this vital role in many fields, it is extended and generalized in many distinct directions. In 1989, Bakhtin [22] gave the first generalization of metric space, namely $b$-metric space ( $b-\mathrm{MS}$ ), by changing the triangular inequality of MS. Later on, the concept of $b$-MS was further used by Czerwick [23, 24] to establish different contraction results in $b$-MS. Certain literature can be seen on the extensions of existing fixed point results using the set-valued mappings. [25][27]. The study of $b$-MS endowed a prominent place in fixed point theory with multiple aspects. Many mathematicians led the foundation to improve fixed point theory in $b$-MS. In 1992, Matthews [28] highlighted a new idea of non-zero self distance and introduced the domain of partial metric space. Later, Altun et al. [29] proved some fixed point results for generalized contractive type mappings on partial metric space. In 2014, Shukla [30] gave a unique idea by blending $b$-MS
and partial metric space. He introduced a new domain of partial $b$-metric space. Ameer et al. [31] introduced generalized multi-valued ( $\alpha_{K}^{*}, Y, \Lambda$ )-contraction and proved some fixed point results using the platform of partial $b$-metric space.

In 2007, Huang et al. [32] introduced an interesting idea of cone metric space by substituting an ordered Banach space for the set of real numbers. Afterwards, certain fixed point results are obtained using this new approach. In 2015, Ma et al. [33] presented a new concept of $C^{*}$-Algebra-valued $b$-metric spaces and established certain fixed point results for self-maps by using contractive conditions on these spaces. In the next year, Shehwar et al. [34] introduced the notion of partial order and proved the existence of fixed point by using the idea of the minimal element in $C^{*}$-Algebra-valued $b$-metric spaces. One can read [35-37] for more developments in this direction.

In 2017, Kamran et al. [38] introduced a new domain of extended $b$-metric space by further weakening the triangle inequality. Authors established certain fixed point theorems endowed with extended $b$-metric space [39-41]. In 2018, Mlaiki et al. [42] made another advancement by employing a control function on the right-hand side of the $b$-triangle inequality. They introduced an interesting domain of controlled metric space (CMS) and generalized BCP for this new space. Controlled metric spaces have become an exciting topic for researchers nowadays. In August 2021, Iqbal et al. [19] introduced Wardowski-type multi-valued nonlinear operators which satisfy certain contractive conditions. In this article, some fixed point results are established to prove the existence of fixed points and strict fixed points by using a new type of multi-valued generalized contractions. Data dependence and well-posedness of these contractions are also discussed by utilizing the platform of complete MS. Encouraged by the work of Iqbal et al. [19], we offered an idea of generalizing these results in the domain of CMS.

The layout of the thesis is briefly shown below:
Chapter 2 focuses on some basic ideas used in subsequent chapters. The major aim of this chapter is to review some essential definitions with suitable examples. Different types of mappings are portrayed with the help of various suitable examples and graphs. A quick review of some generalized metric spaces is also
presented.
Chapter 3 gives an overview of different generalizations of contraction mapping. Certain fixed point results related to these contractions are also discussed. The major part of this chapter is the detailed review of the work of Iqbal et al. [19]. Chapter 4 consists of a discussion about controlled metric space (CMS). Fixed point results of [19] are generalized in the setting of CMS. A suitable example is given to support the new results. Data dependence and the well-posedness of some multi-valued generalized contractions are also articulated.

Chapter 5 concludes our work and unlocks further recommendations for others.

## Chapter 2

## Preliminaries

This chapter is devoted to discussing some basic concepts of functional analysis. This chapter is subdivided into five sections to better understand related literature.

### 2.1 Metric Spaces

Metric space is the generalization of the usual distance between two points on $\mathbb{R}$. The notion of the metric was first introduced by Maurice Frechet in 1906.

## Definition 2.1. Metric Space.

"Suppose that $\xi$ is a non-empty set and that $d$ is a real valued function on $\xi \times \xi$ with the following three properties.

M1. $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \geq 0 \forall \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \in \xi$ and $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=0 \Longleftrightarrow \varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}$,

M2. $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right) \forall \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \in \xi$,

M3. $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right) \forall \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ (The triangle inequality).

The function $d$ is called a metric on $\xi$ and $\xi$, taken together with the metric $d$, is called a metric space which we denote by $(\xi, d)$. ." [43]

## Example 2.1.

Let $\xi$ denote the collection of all closed intervals in $\mathbb{R}$. For each $\varrho_{1}=\left[\mathrm{u}_{1}, \mathrm{u}_{2}\right]$ and $\varrho_{2}=\left[\mathrm{v}_{1}, \mathrm{v}_{2}\right]$ in $\xi$, define

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\max \left\{\left|\mathrm{v}_{1}-\mathrm{u}_{1}\right|,\left|\mathrm{v}_{2}-\mathrm{u}_{2}\right|\right\} .
$$

It is easy to verify that $d$ is a metric on $\xi$.

## Example 2.2.

Consider $\xi=\mathbb{R} \cup\{\infty\} \cup\{-\infty\}$. Define $h: \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by the rule

$$
h(\varrho)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
\frac{\varrho}{1+|\varrho|} & \text { if }-\infty<\varrho<\infty \\
1 & \text { if } \varrho=\infty \\
-1 & \text { if } \varrho=-\infty
\end{array}\right.
$$

evidently, $h$ is one-to-one and $-1 \leq h(\varrho) \leq 1$. Define $d$ on $\xi \times \xi$ by

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left|h\left(\varrho_{1}\right)-h\left(\varrho_{2}\right)\right| .
$$

It is easy to verify that $d$ is a metric on $\xi$.

## Example 2.3.

Let $\xi$ be the collection of all bounded and unbounded sequences of complex numbers. We define a metric function $d$ on $\xi \times \xi$ as,

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{2^{i}} \frac{\left|\varrho_{\mathrm{i}}-\bar{\varrho}_{i}\right|}{1+\left|\varrho_{\mathrm{i}}-\bar{\varrho}_{i}\right|},
$$

where $\varrho=\left\{\varrho_{i}\right\}$ and $\bar{\varrho}=\left\{\bar{\varrho}_{i}\right\}$.

## Definition 2.2. Open and Closed Ball.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. Given a point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and a real number $a>0$, an open ball is defined as

$$
B\left(\varrho_{0}, a\right)=\left\{\varrho \in \xi: d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho\right)<a\right\},
$$

and a closed ball is defined as

$$
\overline{B\left(\varrho_{0}, a\right)}=\left\{\varrho \in \xi: d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho\right) \leq a\right\} . "[44]
$$

## Definition 2.3. Open and Closed Set.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. A subset $\mathbf{U}$ of $\xi$ is said to be an open set if it contains a ball about each of its points. A subset V of a metric space $(\xi, d)$ is said to be a closed set if its complement in $\xi$ is open, that is $\mathrm{V}^{c}=\xi-\mathrm{V}$ is open." [44]

## Definition 2.4. Sequence in Metric Space.

"A sequence in a metric space $\xi$ is a function $\varrho: \mathbb{N} \longrightarrow \xi$. We exhibit the sequence $\varrho$ as $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ where $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho(\mathfrak{s})$. Given a sequence $\varrho$ in a metric space, a subsequence is the restriction of $\varrho$ to an infinite subset $\mathrm{S} \subset \mathbb{N}$." [45]

Definition 2.5. Convergence of a Sequence.
"A sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in a metric space $(\xi, d)$ is said to be convergent to $\varrho \in \xi$, if given $\epsilon>0$, there exists $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that for all $\mathfrak{s} \geq N$, we have

$$
\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in B(\varrho, \epsilon),
$$

$\varrho$ is called limit of $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ and we write

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho \text { or } \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho . "[45]
$$

## Example 2.4.

Let $\xi=\mathbb{R}^{2}$, define metric $d$ on $\xi$ by,

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\sqrt{\left(\varrho_{1}-\varrho_{2}\right)^{2}+\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}-\bar{\varrho}_{2}\right)^{2}} .
$$

Let

$$
\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\left(\frac{\mathfrak{s}}{2 \mathfrak{s}+1}, \frac{2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\mathfrak{s}^{2}-2}\right),
$$

then, as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow\left(\frac{1}{2}, 2\right)$, that is,

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)
$$

Remark 2.6.
A sequence in a MS cannot converge to two distinct limits.

## Definition 2.7. Cauchy Sequence.

"A sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in a metric space $(\xi, d)$ is said to be Cauchy sequence (or fundamental) if for every $\varepsilon>0$ there is an $N=N(\varepsilon)$, such that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\varepsilon \text { for every } \mathrm{m}, \mathfrak{s} \geq N . "[44]
$$

## Example 2.5.

Let $\xi=\mathbb{R}$. Define a metric $d$ on $\xi$ as

$$
d(\varrho, \varrho)=|\varrho-\bar{\varrho}| .
$$

Let $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\} \subset \xi$ be a sequence defined as

$$
\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\frac{\mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2} .
$$

Observe that,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\varrho_{\mathfrak{r}}-\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right| & =\left|\frac{\mathfrak{r}^{2}}{\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2}-\frac{\mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2}\right| \\
& =\left|\frac{\mathfrak{r}^{2} \mathfrak{s}^{2}+2 \mathfrak{r}^{2}-\mathfrak{r}^{2} \mathfrak{s}^{2}-2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right| \\
& =\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{r}^{2}-2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right| \\
& =\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{r}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}+\frac{-2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right| \\
& \leq\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{r}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right|+\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right| \\
& <\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{r}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2\right)}\right|+\left|\frac{2 \mathfrak{s}^{2}}{\left(\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}^{2}\right)}\right| \\
& =\frac{2}{\mathfrak{s}^{2}+2}+\frac{2}{\mathfrak{r}^{2}+2} \\
& <\frac{2}{\mathfrak{s}^{2}+\frac{2}{\mathfrak{r}^{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& <\frac{\epsilon}{2}+\frac{\epsilon}{2} \\
& =\epsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

for each $\mathfrak{r}, \mathfrak{s}>\frac{2}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}$ and by Archimedean's property letting $N>\frac{2}{\sqrt{\epsilon}}$, it is concluded that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence in $\mathbb{R}$.

Remark 2.8.
Every convergent sequence in a MS eventually becomes a Cauchy sequence but the converse of this result may or may not be true. For instance, suppose $\xi=(0,1)$ with metric $d$ defined on $\xi$ as

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=|\varrho-\bar{\varrho}| .
$$

Now, the sequence $\left\{\varrho_{s}\right\}$ in $\xi$ given by

$$
\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}},
$$

is Cauchy sequence but not convergent in $\xi$.

## Definition 2.9. Complete Metric Space.

"A metric space $(\xi, d)$ is said to be complete if every Cauchy sequence in $\xi$ converges to an element in $\xi$." [45]

## Example 2.6.

Suppose $l^{\infty}$ be the space of all bounded sequences of complex numbers, with the metric defined by

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\sup _{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}\left|\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}-\bar{\varrho}_{\mathfrak{s}}\right|,
$$

where $\varrho=\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ and $\bar{\varrho}=\left\{\bar{\varrho}_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$, then $\left(l^{\infty}, d\right)$ is a complete metric space.

## Example 2.7.

Let $\xi$ be a of all real-valued functions which are the functions of an independent real variable $\ell$ and are defined and continuous on a given closed interval $I=[\mathfrak{a}, \mathfrak{b}]$. Choose a metric $d$ on $\xi$ defined by

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\max _{\ell \in I}|\varrho(\ell)-\bar{\varrho}(\ell)|,
$$

then, $(\xi, d)$ is a complete metric space.
Example 2.8. Let $\xi=\mathbb{R}$, define a metric $d$ on $\xi$ by

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=|\arctan (\varrho)-\arctan (\bar{\varrho})|,
$$

then, $d$ is not a complete metric on $\xi$.

### 2.2 Mappings on Metric Spaces

This section is furnished with the idea of different type of mappings on metric spaces.

## Definition 2.10. Continuous Mapping.

"Let $\left(\xi, d_{\xi}\right)$ and $\left(\mathcal{E}, d_{\mathcal{E}}\right)$ be metric spaces, and let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \mathcal{E}$ be a function that maps $\xi$ into $\mathcal{E}$. We say that $\Omega$ is continuous at a point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ if for every $\epsilon>0$ there exists $\delta>0$, such that

$$
d_{\xi}\left(\varrho, \varrho_{0}\right)<\delta \Longrightarrow d_{\mathcal{E}}\left(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)<\varepsilon
$$

for all $\varrho \in \xi . "[46]$

## Theorem 2.11.

"A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \mathcal{E}$ of a metric space $\left(\xi, d_{\xi}\right)$ into a metric space $\left(\mathcal{E}, d_{\mathcal{E}}\right)$ is continuous at a point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ if and only if

$$
\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho_{0} \Longrightarrow \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \Omega \varrho_{0} . "[44]
$$

## Definition 2.12. Lipschitz Maps.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is called to be Lipschitzian if there exists a constant $\beta \geq 0$ with,

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \beta d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}),
$$

for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$. The smallest $\beta$ for which this condition holds is said to be the Lipschitz constant for $\Omega$." [47]

## Example 2.9.

Let $\xi=[0, \infty)$, define a metric $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$by

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left|\varrho_{1}-\varrho_{2}\right|,
$$

then, the mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ defined by

$$
\Omega \varrho=4 \varrho-15,
$$

is Lipschitz map on $\Omega$ with Lipschitz constant 4 .

## Definition 2.13. Contraction.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is called a contraction if and only if there exists a positive real number $0 \leq \beta<1$, independent of $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}$ in $\xi$, such that for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}$ in $\xi$,

$$
d\left(\Omega \varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \beta d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) . "[48]
$$

## Example 2.10.

Consider a metric space $\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, d\right)$ with usual metric $d$ on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$, then the mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{R}^{+} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$defined by

$$
\Omega \varrho=\frac{5}{7} \varrho,
$$

is a contraction on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$.

## Example 2.11.

Let $\Omega: \mathbb{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a differentiable function and suppose that $\left|\Omega^{\prime} \varrho\right| \leq \beta<1$ on $\mathbb{R}$. Then, the mapping $\Omega$ is a contraction on $\mathbb{R}$ with usual metric $d$ on $\mathbb{R}$, since the mean value theorem gives

$$
|\Omega \varrho-\Omega \bar{\varrho}|=\left|\Omega^{\prime} \varrho^{*}\right||\varrho-\bar{\varrho}| \leq \beta|\varrho-\bar{\varrho}|,
$$

where $\varrho<\varrho^{*}<\bar{\varrho}$.

## Definition 2.14. Contractive Mapping.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is said to be contractive if for every $\varrho, \varrho \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})<d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}),
$$

with $\varrho \neq \varrho$ @. ." [49]

## Example 2.12.

Consider $\xi=[1, \infty]$ with usual metric $d$ on $\xi$. Let the self map $\Omega$ on $\xi$ is defined as

$$
\Omega \varrho=\varrho+\frac{1}{\varrho},
$$

then $\Omega$ is a contractive mapping. Note that $\Omega$ is not a contraction.

## Definition 2.15. Non-expensive Mapping.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is said to be non-expensive if for every $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,

$$
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}) . "[49]
$$

## Example 2.13.

Consider $\mathbb{R}$ with usual metric $d$. The self mapping $\Omega$ on $\mathbb{R}$ defined as

$$
\Omega \varrho=\varrho,
$$

is non-expensive but not contractive.

### 2.3 Fixed Points of a Mapping

The aim of this section is to introduce the notion of fixed point and clarify this concept with the help of a variety of suitable examples and graphs.

## Definition 2.16. Fixed Point.

"A fixed point of a mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ on a set $\xi$ into itself is $\varrho \in \xi$ which is mapped onto itself, that is $\Omega \varrho=\varrho$, the image $\Omega \varrho$ coincides with $\varrho$. "[44]

Note that for real valued functions, fixed points are the points of intersection of the line $y=x$ and the curve $y=\Omega x$.

## Example 2.14.

Define a mapping $\Omega:[0,1] \longrightarrow[0,1]$ by

$$
\Omega \varrho=\frac{\varrho}{2},
$$

then, $\varrho=0$ is the only fixed point of $\Omega$.


Figure 2.1: One fixed point.

## Example 2.15.

Let us define a mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by

$$
\Omega \varrho=6 \varrho^{2}+2 \varrho-1,
$$

then, the fixed points of $\Omega$ are $\frac{1}{3}$ and $-\frac{1}{2}$.

## Example 2.16

Consider a mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{R}^{2} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{2}$ defined by

$$
\Omega(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=(\varrho, 0),
$$

then, all points on $x$-axis are fixed points of this mapping. This mapping is projection of plane on $x$-axis.


Figure 2.2: Two fixed points.

## Example 2.17.

Consider a translation mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{R}^{+} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$defined by

$$
\Omega(\varrho)=\varrho+4,
$$

then, the mapping $\Omega$ has no fixed point.


Figure 2.3: No fixed point.

Remark 2.17.
A mapping may or may not have a fixed point. Furthermore, the fixed point of a mapping, if exists, may or may not be unique.

### 2.4 Some Classical Fixed Point Theorems

A fixed point theorem is a statement that guarantees the existence of fixed points of a mapping under suitable conditions in any space. This section provides some important theorems, which are the milestones of the fixed point theory

In 1912, the Brouwer theorem was presented, which assures the existence of the fixed point but does not provide any information about its location.

## Theorem 2.18.

"Every continuous mapping from a closed ball of Euclidean space into itself has a fixed point." [50]

An improved version of above result was provided by Schauder in 1930.

## Theorem 2.19.

"Every continuous function from a convex compact subset of Euclidean space to itself has a fixed point." [51]

The behavior of contraction mapping in complete metric space is of crucial importance. Stefan Banach (1892-1945) was a famous Polish mathematician and is considered one of the founders of functional analysis. BCP was formulated and proved in his PhD dissertation in 1920, which was published in 1922 [4]. In classical functional analysis, BCP is one of the pivotal results and is a source for researchers in the field of fixed point theory.

## Theorem 2.20. Banach Contraction Principle

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a complete metric space with a contraction mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$, then, $\Omega$ admits a unique fixed point in $\xi$." [4]

## Example 2.18.

Suppose $\xi=\mathbb{R}$ and $d$ be the usual metric defined on $\xi$. Let us define $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ as

$$
\Omega \varrho=7+\frac{\varrho}{9},
$$

then, all the conditions of BCP are satisfied and hence $\Omega$ has a unique fixed point.

Proof.

$$
\begin{aligned}
d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) & =d\left(7+\frac{\varrho}{9}, 7+\frac{\bar{\varrho}}{9}\right) \\
& =\left|7+\frac{\varrho}{9}-7-\frac{\bar{\varrho}}{9}\right| \\
& =\left|\frac{\varrho}{9}-\frac{\bar{\varrho}}{9}\right| \\
& =\frac{1}{9}|\varrho-\bar{\varrho}| \\
& =\frac{1}{9} d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here $\beta=\frac{1}{9} \in[0,1)$, so $\Omega$ is a contraction. $\mathbb{R}$ is a complete metric space with usual metric. Hence all conditions of BCP are satisfied, and $\varrho=\frac{63}{8}$ is the fixed point of $\Omega$.

Banach Contraction Principle (BCP) is furnished with the existence and uniqueness of fixed points of specific self maps on a MS. It also defines a constructive method to find these fixed points. Many researchers have extended the Banach Contraction Principle with various generalized metric spaces.

### 2.5 Some Generalizations of Metric Space

This section is devoted to state some generalized metric spaces in the light of suitable examples. Some important results of metric fixed point theory are also the part of this discussion.

The generalization of metric space as $b$-metric space is due to Bakhtin [22] and later on, Czerwik [23] provided more work in this space.

## Definition 2.21. $b$-Metric Space.

"Let $\xi$ be a non-empty set and $\beta \geq 1$ be a given real number. A function $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is called $b$-metric if it satisfies the following properties for each $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ :

B1 $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=0$ iff $\varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}$,

B2 $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right)$,
B3 $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) \leq \beta\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)\right)$.

The pair $(\xi, d)$ is called $b$-metric space." [38]
Example 2.19. Consider $\xi=\mathbb{N} \cup\{\infty\}$. Define $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
0 & \text { if } \varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2} \\
\left|\frac{1}{\varrho_{1}}-\frac{1}{\varrho_{2}}\right| & \text { if } \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \text { are even or } \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}=\infty \\
5 & \text { if } \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \text { are odd and } \varrho_{1} \neq \varrho_{2} \\
2 & \text { if else },
\end{array}\right.
$$

it can be verified by taking $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) \leq 3\left[d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)\right],
$$

showing that $(\xi, d)$ is a $b$-metric space with $\beta=3>1$.
Remark 2.22.
Every metric space $(\xi, d)$ is $b$-metric space with $\beta=1$, but its converse is not always true. For example, let $\xi=\{0,1,2\}$ and define $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$by,

$$
\begin{aligned}
d(0,2) & =d(2,0)=w \geq 2, \\
d(0,1)=d(1,2) & =d(2,1)=d(1,0)=1, \\
\text { and } d(0,0) & =d(1,1)=d(2,2)=0,
\end{aligned}
$$

then,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) \leq \frac{w}{2}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)\right),
$$

for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$. Hence, $(\xi, d)$ is a $b$-metric space. But for $w>2$, the ordinary triangle inequality does not hold. For instance, $w=3$ implies

$$
d(2,1)+d(1,0)=1+1=2<d(2,0),
$$

showing that $(\xi, d)$ is not a metric space.

Matthews [28] generalized the concept of a metric space and introduce Partial metric space.

## Definition 2.23. Partial Metric Space.

"Let $\xi$ be a non-empty set. A mapping $d_{p}: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is said to be partial metric if $d_{p}$ satisfies following axioms for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ :

P1. $d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)=d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d_{p}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{2}\right)$ if and only if $\varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}$,
P2. $d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right) \leq d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)$,
P3. $d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d_{p}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right)$,
P4. $d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) \leq d_{p}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)+d_{p}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)-d_{p}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{2}\right)$.

The pair $\left(\xi, d_{p}\right)$ is said to be partial metric space." [28]

## Example 2.20.

Suppose

$$
\xi=\left\{\left[\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right]: \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \in \mathbb{R} \quad \text { and } \quad \varrho_{1} \leq \varrho_{2}\right\} .
$$

Define $d_{p}: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by

$$
d_{p}\left(\left[\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right],\left[\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{4}\right]\right)=\max \left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}\right)-\min \left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right),
$$

then $d_{p}$ is a partial metric over $\xi$.
Remark 2.24.
Every metric space is a partial metric space, but every partial metric space need not to be a metric space. However, any partial metric space with zero self distance becomes a metric space.

In 2014, Shukla [30] introduced a new generalization of $b$-metric space namely partial $b$-metric space.

## Definition 2.25. Partial b-Metric Space.

"A partial $b$-metric on a nonempty set $\xi$ is a function $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ :

Pb1. $\varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2} \quad$ iff $\quad d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{2}\right)$,
$\operatorname{Pb} 2 . d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right) \leq d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)$,
$\operatorname{Pb} 3 . d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right)$,
$\operatorname{Pb} 4$. there exists $\beta \geq 1$ such that $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \beta\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)-d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{3}\right)$.

A partial $b$-metric space is a pair $(\xi, d)$ such that $\xi$ is a non-empty set and $d$ is a partial $b$-metric on $\xi$. The number $b$ is called the coefficient of $(\xi, d)$." [30]

## Example 2.21.

Let $k>1$ is a constant, $\xi=\mathbb{R}^{+}$and $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$is defined by

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left[\max \left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right]^{k}+\left|\varrho_{1}-\varrho_{2}\right|^{k}
$$

for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \in \xi$, then $(\xi, d)$ is a partial $b$-metric space with coefficient $\beta=2^{k}>1$. but it is neither a partial metric nor a $b$-metric space. Since for any $\varrho>0$ we have

$$
d(\varrho, \varrho)=\varrho^{k} \neq 0
$$

which implies that $d$ is not $b$-metric on $\xi$.
Also, if $\varrho_{1}=5, \varrho_{2}=1, \varrho_{3}=4$, then,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=5^{k}+4^{k} .
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right)-d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{3}\right) & =5^{k}+1+4^{k}+3^{k}-4^{k} \\
& =5^{k}+1+3^{k}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)>d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right)-d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{3}\right) \text { for all } k>1
$$

which implies that $d$ is not partial metric on $\xi$.

Remark 2.26.
If $(\xi, d)$ is a partial metric space, then it is partial $b$-metric space with coefficient $\beta=1$ and every $b$-metric space is also a partial $b$-metric space with the same coefficient and zero self distance. However, the converse is not true in general.

Kamran et al. [38] generalize the concept of $b$-metric space and introduce extended $b$-metric space. The definition along with a suitable example is provided here.

## Definition 2.27. Extended $b$-Metric Space.

"Let $\xi$ be a non-empty set and $\rho: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$. A function $d_{\rho}: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is called an extended $b$-metric if for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$ it satisfies:
$\left(d_{\rho} 1\right) d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=0$ if and only if $\varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}$,
$\left(d_{\rho} 2\right) d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right)$,
$\left(d_{\rho} 3\right) d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) \leq \rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)\left[d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)+d_{\rho}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)\right]$.

The pair $\left(\xi, d_{\rho}\right)$ is called an extended $b$-metric space." [38]

## Example 2.22.

Let $\xi=\{2,1,-1\}$. Define $\rho: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$ as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left|\varrho_{1}\right|+\left|\varrho_{2}\right| .
$$

Also, define $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ as

$$
\begin{gathered}
d(2,2)=d(1,1)=d(-1,-1)=0 \\
d(1,2)=d(2,1)=\frac{1}{2},
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
d(1,-1)=d(-1,1)=d(2,-1)=d(-1,2)=\frac{1}{3},
$$

then, $\left(\xi, d_{\rho}\right)$ is an extended $b$-metric space.

## Remark 2.28.

Let $\left(\xi, d_{\rho}\right)$ be an extended $b$-metric space. Define $\rho: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$ as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\beta,
$$

where $\beta \geq 1$. This reduces the definition of extended $b$-metric space to $b$-metric space.

The concept of distance between two closed sets was initiated by Pompeiu [52] $(1873,1954)$, and established in the general setting of a metric space by Hausdorff since 1914.

Definition 2.29. Distance of a Point and a Set.
"The distance $D(\varrho, A)$ from a point $\varrho$ to a non-empty subset $A$ of metric space $(\xi, d)$ is defined to be

$$
D(\varrho, A)=\inf _{\bar{\varrho} \in A} d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}) . "[44]
$$

## Definition 2.30. Hausdorff Metric Space.

"Let $(\xi, d)$ be a metric space and $C B(\xi)$ denotes the collection of all non-empty closed and bounded subsets of $\xi$. For $A, B \in C B(\xi)$, define

$$
H(A, B)=\max \left\{\sup _{\bar{\varrho} \in B} D(\varrho, B), \sup _{\varrho \in A} D(\bar{\varrho}, A)\right\}
$$

where $D(\varrho, B)$ is the distance of a point $\varrho$ to the set $B$. It is known that $H$ is a metric on $C B(\xi)$, called the Hausdorff metric induced by the metric d." [53]

## Chapter 3

## Data Dependence and Well-Posedness of Fixed Point Theorems for Non-linear Contractions

This chapter is furnished with the exhaustive debate about the work of Iqbal et al. [19]. The article focuses on the existence of fixed points and strict fixed points for multi-valued nonlinear contraction in the domain of complete MS. Data dependence and well-posedness of the problems are also discussed.

### 3.1 Fixed Point in the Context of $F$-Contractions

In this section, a few ideas regarding $F$-contraction are recalled.

Definition 3.1. $F$-Mapping.
A function $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is called $F$-Mapping, if it satisfies the following properties
$(\mathbb{F} 1) F$ is strictly increasing,
(F2) For all sequences $\left\{\Psi_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\} \subseteq(0, \infty), \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \Psi_{\mathfrak{s}}=0$ iff $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} F\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=-\infty$,
$(\mathbb{F} 3)$ There exists $\mathrm{k} \in(0,1)$ such that $\lim _{\Psi \rightarrow 0^{+}} \Psi^{\mathrm{k}} F(\Psi)=0$. [14]

## Example 3.1.

Define $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$

$$
F(\varrho)=\ln \left(\varrho^{2}+\varrho\right) .
$$

Obviously, $F$ satisfies ( $\mathbb{F} 1)-(\mathbb{F} 3)$.

## Definition 3.2. $F$-Contraction.

Let $(\xi, d)$ be a MS and $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be an $F$-Mapping. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is said to be $F$-contraction if there exists $v>0$ s.t $d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies

$$
v+F(d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})),
$$

for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi .[14]$

Let us denote the collection of all such functions $F$ which satisfy ( $\mathbb{F} 1$ ), ( $\mathbb{F} 2$ ) and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ by $\Delta(\mathbb{F})$. Also, assume that

$$
\Delta(O *)=\{F \in \Delta(\mathbb{F}): F \text { satisfeis }(\mathbb{F} 4)\}
$$

where
( $\mathbb{F} 4) ~ F(\inf \mathrm{X})=\inf F(\mathrm{X})$ for all $\mathrm{X} \subset(0, \infty)$ with $\inf \mathrm{X}>0$.

Turinici [54] replace ( $\mathbb{F} 2$ ) by ( $\mathbb{F}^{\prime}$ ), where,
$\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right) \lim _{\mathrm{t} \rightarrow 0^{+}} F(\mathrm{t})=-\infty$.

Denote the collection of all such functions $F$ which satisfy $(\mathbb{F} 1),\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right),(\mathbb{F} 3)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 4)$ by $\Delta(0 *)$. In 2012, Wardowski proved the following result.

## Theorem 3.3.

Suppose $(\xi, d)$ is a MS and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is an $F$-contraction, then $\Omega$ has unique
fixed point $\varrho^{*} \in \xi$. Also, for every $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$, a picard sequence $\left\{\Omega^{\mathfrak{s}} \varrho_{0}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ converges to $\varrho^{*}$. [14]

## Proposition 3.4.

Assume that $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R} \cup\{-\infty\}$ is a function which satisfies $(\mathbb{F} 1)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 2)$, then a countable subset $\partial F$ contained in $(0, \infty)$ exists such that

$$
\lim _{\mathrm{t} \rightarrow \mathfrak{s}^{-}} F(\mathrm{t})=F(\mathrm{t})=\lim _{\mathrm{t} \longrightarrow \mathfrak{s}^{+}} F(\mathrm{t}),
$$

for every $\mathfrak{s} \in(0, \infty) / \delta F$. [54]

## Lemma 3.5.

Assume that $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R} \cup\{-\infty\}$ is a function which satisfies $(\mathbb{F} 1)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 2)$, then for each sequence $\left\{\mathrm{t}_{\mathbf{s}}\right\} \subseteq(0, \infty)$,

$$
F\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{s}}\right) \rightarrow-\infty \Longrightarrow \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{s}} \rightarrow 0 \text {. [54] }
$$

Proof.
Suppose that $F\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \rightarrow-\infty$ does not implies $\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}} \rightarrow 0$, there must exist some $\epsilon>0$ such that for every $\mathfrak{s}$, there exists $\mathfrak{s}^{\prime} \geq \mathfrak{s}$, such that

$$
\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}^{\prime}}>\epsilon .
$$

So, we obtain a subsequence $\left\{\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{s}}\right\}$ of $\left\{\mathrm{t}_{\mathbf{s}}\right\}$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}}^{\prime}>\epsilon \text { for all } \mathfrak{s}, \\
\Longrightarrow F\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}}^{\prime}\right)>F(\epsilon) \text { for all } \mathfrak{s},
\end{gathered}
$$

which is a contradiction to the property $F\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}}^{\prime}\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$.
Hence

$$
F\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \rightarrow-\infty \Longrightarrow \mathrm{t}_{\mathfrak{s}} \rightarrow 0
$$

## Definition 3.6. Multivalued Mapping.

Assume that $\xi$ and $\eta$ are non-empty sets, a mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow P(\eta)$ is called
multi-valued mapping (MVM) if every element of $\xi$ corresponds to any subset of $\eta$. Here, $P(\eta)$ represents the collection of subsets of $\eta$. [10]

## Example 3.2.

Consider $\xi=[0,1]$ and $M(\xi)=\{\eta \subseteq \xi: \eta \neq \emptyset\}$. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow M(\xi)$ defined as

$$
\Omega \varrho=[0, \varrho],
$$

is a multivalued mapping. Figure 3.1 shows the graphical picture of this map.


Figure 3.1: Multivalued mapping.

Assume that $C L(\xi)$ and $K(\xi)$ denote the set of all non-empty closed subsets of $\xi$ and the set of all non-empty compact subsets of $\xi$ respectively.

## Definition 3.7. Fixed point of MVM.

Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow P(\xi)$ be a MVM. An element $\varrho \in \xi$ is called fixed point of $\Omega$ if $\varrho \in \Omega \varrho$. The set of all fixed points of $\Omega$ is denoted as Fix $\Omega$. An element $\varrho \in \xi$ is called strict fixed point of $\Omega$ if $\Omega \varrho=\{\varrho\}$. The set of all strict fixed points of $\Omega$ is denoted by $\mathrm{SFix} \Omega$.

Altun et at. [55] generalized the idea of $F$-contraction with a flavor of multivalued mapping.

## Definition 3.8. Multivalued $F$-Contraction.

Let $(\xi, d)$ be a MS. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C B(\xi)$ is said to be multivalued $F$ contraction, if there exists $v>0$ and $F \in \Delta(\mathbb{F})$ such that

$$
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0 \text { implies } v+F(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F(d(\varrho, \varrho))),
$$

for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi .[55]$

## Theorem 3.9.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S$ and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is a multi-valued $F$ contraction, then $\Omega$ has fixed point in $\xi$. [55]

### 3.2 Fixed Point in the Setting of Non-linear $F$ Contraction

Klim and Wardowski [56] generalized $F$-contraction mapping to non-linear $F$ contraction through dynamic processes.

Definition 3.10. Dynamic Process of Mapping.
Let $\xi$ be a non-empty set, S be the collection of non-empty subsets of $\xi$, and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \mathrm{S}(\xi)$ be multi-valued mapping. Suppose $\varrho_{0}$ be an arbitrary element of $\xi$. Define

$$
\mathfrak{D}\left(\Omega, \varrho_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}}: \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1} \text { for all } \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}\right\}
$$

Every element of $\mathfrak{D}\left(\Omega, \varrho_{0}\right)$ is known as dynamic process of $\Omega$ starting at $\varrho_{0}$. [56]
Definition 3.11. Set Valued $F$-contraction.
Let $(\xi, d)$ be a MS, $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $F \in \Delta(\mathbb{F})$. A set valued $F$-contraction with respect to the dynamic process $\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}}$ is defined as the mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \mathrm{S}(\xi)$ if there exists a function $\beta:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(0, \infty)$ such that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)>0 \text { implies } \beta\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)
$$

for all $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$. [56]

Wardowski [57] introduced non-linear $F$-contraction in 2017 as follows:

## Definition 3.12. Non-linear $F$-Contraction.

Let $(\xi, d)$ be a MS. A mapping $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is called non-linear $F$-contraction, if there exists $F \in \Delta(\mathbb{F})$ and a function $\Xi:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(0, \infty)$ that fulfill the followings,
$\left(H_{1}\right) \lim \inf _{s \longrightarrow \Psi^{+}} \Xi(s)>0, \forall \Psi>0$.
$\left(H_{2}\right) \Xi(d(\varrho, \varrho \varrho))+F(d(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})) \quad \forall \varrho, \varrho \in \xi$ s.t $\Omega \varrho \neq \Omega \bar{\varrho} .[57]$

## Theorem 3.13.

Assume that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S$, and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow \xi$ is a non-linear $F$-contraction, then, $\Omega$ has unique fixed point in $\xi$. [57]

Non-linear case of Theorem 3.9 is presented by Olgun et al. [58] as follows:

## Theorem 3.14.

Assume that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S$ and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is a multi-valued $F$ contraction, the mapping $\Omega$ has fixed points in $\xi$ if $F \in \Delta(\mathbb{F})$ and $\zeta:(0,1) \longrightarrow$ $(0,1)$ satisfy

$$
\begin{gathered}
\liminf _{s \rightarrow \mathbb{k}^{+}} \Omega \varrho>0 \text { for all } \mathbb{k}>0, \\
\zeta(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})),
\end{gathered}
$$

for all $\varrho, \varrho \in \xi$. [58]

### 3.3 Fixed Point For Generalized Multivalued Nonlinear Contraction

This section is dedicated for the discussion of generalized multivalued non-linear contraction, presented by Iqbal et al. [19]. An example is also presented for support of the result.

## Definition 3.15.

Suppose that P is the collection of all continuous mappings $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ which satify the following conditions,
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{1}\right) \rho(1,1,1,2,0) \in(0,1]$,
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{2}\right) \rho$ is subhomogeneous, that is,

$$
\rho\left(\gamma \varrho_{1}, \gamma \varrho_{2}, \gamma \varrho_{3}, \gamma \varrho_{4}, \gamma \varrho_{5}\right) \leq \gamma \rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right),
$$

for all $\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) \in[0, \infty)^{5}$ and $\gamma \geq 0$.
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{3}\right) \rho$ is non-decreasing, that is, for all $\varrho, \varrho \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$we have

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) \leq \rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \bar{\varrho}_{2}, \bar{\varrho}_{3}, \bar{\varrho}_{4}, \bar{\varrho}_{5}\right),
$$

where $\varrho_{i} \leq \bar{\varrho}_{i}$ for $i=1,2,3,4,5$.
If $\varrho_{i}, \bar{\varrho}_{i} \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that $\varrho_{i}<\bar{\varrho}_{i}$ for $i=1,2,3,4$, then,

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, 0\right)<\rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \bar{\varrho}_{2}, \bar{\varrho}_{3}, \bar{\varrho}_{4}, 0\right)
$$

and

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, 0, \varrho_{4}\right)<\rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \bar{\varrho}_{2}, \bar{\varrho}_{3}, 0, \bar{\varrho}_{4}\right) .
$$

Also, suppose that

$$
\mathcal{P}=\{\rho \in \mathrm{P}: \rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1]\} .
$$

Obviously, $\mathcal{P} \subseteq \mathrm{P}$.

## Example 3.3.

Let $\rho_{1}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is defined as

$$
\rho_{1}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\varrho_{1}+\eta \varrho_{5},
$$

where $\eta \in(0,1)$. As
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{1}\right) \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)=1+\eta(0)=1 \in(0,1]$,
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{2}\right) \rho_{1}$ is subhomogeneous, that is, for $\gamma \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_{1}\left(\gamma \varrho_{1}, \gamma \varrho_{2}, \gamma \varrho_{3}, \gamma \varrho_{4}, \gamma \varrho_{5}\right) & =\gamma \varrho_{1}+\eta \gamma \varrho_{5} \\
& =\gamma\left(\varrho_{1}+\eta \varrho_{5}\right) \\
& =\gamma \rho_{1}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$\left(p_{3}\right)$ Clearly, $\rho_{1}$ is non-decreasing.

Hence, $\rho_{1} \in \mathrm{P}$. Also, since

$$
\rho_{1}(1,0,0,1,1)=1+\eta>1,
$$

so, $\rho_{1} \notin \mathcal{P}$.

## Example 3.4.

Let $\rho_{2}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is defined as

$$
\rho_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=h \max \left\{\varrho_{1}, \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{2}+\varrho_{3}\right), \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right)\right\},
$$

where $h \in(0,1)$. As
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{1}\right) \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)=h \max \left\{1, \frac{1}{2}(2), \frac{1}{2}(2)\right\}=h \in(0,1]$,
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{2}\right) \rho_{2}$ is subhomogeneous, that is, for $\gamma \geq 0$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_{2}\left(\gamma \varrho_{1}, \gamma \varrho_{2}, \gamma \varrho_{3}, \gamma \varrho_{4}, \gamma \varrho_{5}\right) & =h \max \left\{\gamma \varrho_{1}, \frac{1}{2}\left(\gamma \varrho_{2}+\gamma \varrho_{3}\right), \frac{1}{2}\left(\gamma \varrho_{4}+\gamma \varrho_{5}\right)\right\} \\
& =\gamma h \max \left\{\varrho_{1}, \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{2}+\varrho_{3}\right), \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right)\right\} \\
& =\gamma \rho_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$\left(p_{3}\right)$ Clearly, $\rho_{2}$ is non-decreasing.

Also,

$$
\rho_{2}(1,0,0,1,1)=h \max \{1,0,1\}=h \in(0,1] .
$$

Hence, $\rho_{2} \in \mathcal{P}$.

## Example 3.5.

Let us define $\rho_{3}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by

$$
\rho_{3}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2}\left(\varrho_{2}+\varrho_{3}\right)+\beta_{3}\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right),
$$

where $\beta_{1}+2 \beta_{2}+2 \beta_{3}<1$. As
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{1}\right) \rho_{3}(1,1,1,2,0)=\beta_{1}+2 \beta_{2}+2 \beta_{3} \in(0,1]$,
$\left(\mathrm{p}_{2}\right) \rho_{3}$ is subhomogeneous, that is, for $\gamma \geq 0$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho_{3}\left(\gamma \varrho_{1}, \gamma \varrho_{2}, \gamma \varrho_{3}, \gamma \varrho_{4}, \gamma \varrho_{5}\right) & =\beta_{1}\left(\gamma \varrho_{1}\right)+\beta_{2}\left(\gamma \varrho_{2}+\gamma \varrho_{3}\right)+\beta_{3}\left(\gamma \varrho_{4}+\gamma \varrho_{5}\right) \\
& =\gamma \beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2}\left(\varrho_{2}+\varrho_{3}\right)+\beta_{3}\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right) \\
& =\gamma \rho_{3}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$\left(p_{3}\right)$ Clearly, $\rho_{3}$ is non-decreasing.

Also,

$$
\rho_{3}(1,0,0,1,1)=\beta_{1}+0+2 \beta_{3}<1 .
$$

Hence, $\rho_{3} \in \mathcal{P}$.

## Lemma 3.16.

Suppose $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$ and $a, b \in[0, \infty)$ be such that
$a \leq \max \{\rho(b, b, a, b+a, 0), \rho(b, b, a, 0, b+a), \rho(b, a, b, b+a, 0), \rho(b, a, b, 0, b+a)\}$,
then, $a \leq b$.

Proof.
With no loss of generality, assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
a \leq \rho(b, b, a, b+a, 0) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

On contrary suppose that, $b<a$. Now consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho(b, b, a, b+a, 0) & <\rho(b, b, b, 2 b, 0) \\
& \leq b \rho(1,1,1,2,0) \\
& \leq a .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies

$$
\rho(b, b, a, b+a, 0)<a,
$$

which is contradiction of (3.1). Hence our supposition is wrong, so $a \leq b$.

Following examples are provided to elaborate the properties $(\mathbb{F} 1),(\mathbb{F} 2),(\mathbb{F} 3),\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and the continuity.

## Example 3.6.

Suppose that $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(-\infty, \infty)$ is defined by

$$
F(\varrho)=\frac{-1}{\varrho} \quad \forall \varrho \in(0, \infty),
$$

then, $F$ satisfies $(\mathbb{F} 1)$ and $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$, but $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ is not satisfied. Also, $F$ is continuous.

## Example 3.7.

Suppose that $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(-\infty, \infty)$ is defined by

$$
F(\varrho)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
-\frac{1}{\varrho} & \text { if } 0<\varrho<1 \\
0 & \text { Otherwise },
\end{array}\right.
$$

then, $F$ fulfils $(\mathbb{F} 1)$ and $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$. However, $F$ is not continuous.

## Example 3.8.

Suppose that $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(-\infty, \infty)$ is defined by

$$
F(\varrho)=-\frac{1}{(\varrho+[\varrho])^{\mathrm{t}}},
$$

where, $[\varrho]$ denotes the integral part of $\varrho$, and $\mathrm{t} \in\left(0, \frac{1}{b}\right), b>1$, then, $F$ satisfies $(\mathbb{F} 1),\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$. However, $F$ is not continuous.

It is clear from above examples that there exist functions $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(-\infty, \infty)$ for which $(\mathbb{F} 1),(\mathbb{F} 2),(\mathbb{F} 3)$ and the continuity condition are not satisfied at the same time.

## Definition 3.17.

Suppose that the set of all functions $\chi:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(0, \infty)$ satisfying,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{g \rightarrow t^{+}} \inf \chi>0 \quad \forall g \geq 0 \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

is denoted by $\Psi$.

Definition 3.18. ( $\chi F$-Contraction.)
Let $F_{1}, F_{2}$ be real valued functions defined on $(0, \infty), \rho \in \mathcal{P}$ and $\chi \in \Psi$. The mapping $\Omega$ is called $\chi F$-contraction if
(Ni.) $F_{1}(\mathfrak{c}) \leq F_{2}(\mathfrak{c})$ for all $\mathfrak{c}>0$,
(Nii.) $H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi(d(\varrho, \varrho \varrho))+ & F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F_{1}\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\},
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$.

## Theorem 3.19.

Suppose that $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is a complete $M S$. Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ be a MVM and $F_{1}, F_{2}$ are functions satisfying $\chi F$-contraction. Suppose $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing and $F_{2}$ satisfies the conditions ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ) and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$.

Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Consider an arbitrary point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. If $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$. Then, $\varrho_{1}$ is fixed point of $\Omega$. So, wo assume that $\varrho_{1} \notin \Omega \varrho_{1}$.

Now,

$$
D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0,
$$

$$
\Rightarrow H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0
$$

Since $\Omega\left(\varrho_{1}\right)$ is compact, so there exists $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega\left(\varrho_{1}\right)$ such that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)
$$

From (Ni.) and (Nii.), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)= & F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
< & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right) . \\
\Rightarrow & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)<F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right) . \tag{3.3}
\end{align*}
$$

As $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing, (3.3) and $\left(\mathrm{p}_{3}\right)$ implies

$$
\begin{align*}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) . \\
\Rightarrow d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) . \tag{3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Using Lemma 3.16, (3.4) implies

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) .
$$

In the similar way, we get $\varrho_{3} \in \Omega \varrho_{2}$, such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right), \\
& D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right)>0,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)
$$

Continuing in the same way, we obtain a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in $\xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ which satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) & \text { with } \quad D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0, \\
\text { and } \quad d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), & \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, $\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a decreasing sequence of real numbers. Now, using (Ni.) and (Nii.)

$$
\begin{align*}
& \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), 2 d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \rho(1,1,1,2,0)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
& =F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) . \\
& \Longrightarrow F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \tag{3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

As $\chi \in \Psi$, so $\mathbf{h}>0$ and $\mathfrak{s}_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ exist such that $\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)>\mathbf{h}, \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$. Using (3.5), we have

$$
F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)=F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
&= F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
&-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
& \vdots \\
& \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{j=1}^{\mathfrak{s}} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{j+1}\right)\right) \\
&= F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{j=1}^{\mathfrak{s}_{0}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{j+1}\right)\right) \\
&-\sum_{j=\mathfrak{s}_{0}}^{\mathfrak{s}} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{j+1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \\
& F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (3.6), we obtain $F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$, then, by using ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ), we obtain

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=0
$$

Now

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using $(\mathbb{F} 3)$, we have $k \in(0,1)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)=0 \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (3.6), we have for all $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
& \quad-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}}\left(F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h}\right) \\
& \quad-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& =-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}}\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h} \leq 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty}$ and using (3.7) and (3.8),

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}}=0
$$

so, there exists $\mathfrak{s}_{1} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{s}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} \leq 1 \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1}, \\
\Longrightarrow H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{1 / k}} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1}, \\
\Longrightarrow d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \leq H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{1 / k}} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Now, we prove that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Let $\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\boldsymbol{m}>\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{1}$. Consider

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\mathrm{m}-1} d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\mathrm{m}-1} \frac{1}{i^{1 / \mathrm{k}}} \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^{1 / \mathrm{k}}}
$$

Since $\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^{1 / k}}$ is convergent series, hence, we can conclude that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Since $(\xi, d)$ is complete MS, so there exists $\varrho *$ in $\xi$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho *
$$

Consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) & \leq F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F_{1}(\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing function, so $\forall \varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we prove that $\varrho *$ is fixed point of $\xi$. On contrary, let $D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)>0$ and using (3.9), we have
$D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)=\inf \{d(\varrho *, \varrho): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \inf \left\{d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\inf \left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho *\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho *\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho *\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho *\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right)+\right. \\
& \left.D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq & d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right)\right. \\
& \left.+D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty}$ in above inequality,

$$
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq \rho(0,0, D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), 0+D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), 0) .
$$

Using Lemma 3.16 in above inequality,

$$
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq 0,
$$

which is contradiction. Hence, $D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)=0$. As $\Omega \varrho *$ is closed, so $\varrho * \in \Omega \varrho *$ Hence, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Remark 3.20.
If $F_{1}=F_{2}=F$ and $\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\varrho_{1}$ in Theorem 3.19, it becomes Theorem 2.3 of [58]

## Example 3.9.

Suppose that $\xi=\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\frac{\mathfrak{s}(\mathfrak{s}+1)}{2}: \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$. Define a matric $d$ on $\xi$ as

$$
d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=|\varrho-\bar{\varrho}|,
$$

then $(\xi, d)$ is complete MS. Define $F_{1}, F_{2}:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by

$$
F_{1}(\varrho)=\left\{\begin{array}{lc}
\frac{1}{\varrho} & \text { if } \varrho \in(0,1) \\
\varrho & \text { if } \varrho \in[1, \infty)
\end{array}\right.
$$

and

$$
F_{2}(\varrho)=\ln (\varrho)+\varrho \quad \forall \varrho \in(0, \infty),
$$

then, $F_{1}(\varrho) \leq F_{2}(\varrho)$ for all $\varrho>0$. Also, $F_{1}$ is a non-decreasing function and $F_{2}$ satisfy ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ) and ( $\mathbb{F} 3$ ).

Now, define $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi), \rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ and $\chi:[0, \infty) \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Omega \varrho=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\left\{\varrho_{1}\right\} & \text { if } \varrho=\varrho_{1} \\
\left\{\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right\} & \text { if } \varrho=\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \mathfrak{s} \geq 2,
\end{array}\right. \\
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\varrho_{1}+\eta \varrho_{5}, \eta \in(0,1),
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\chi(t)=\frac{1}{t} \quad \forall t \in(0, \infty)
$$

respectively. Clearly, $\chi \in \Psi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$. Note that for $\mathrm{m}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, we have

$$
H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \mathfrak{s}\right)>0 \Longleftrightarrow \mathrm{~m}>2 \text { and } \mathfrak{s}=1
$$

Suppose that $H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0, \mathrm{~m}>2$ and $\mathfrak{s}=1$. For $\mathrm{m}>2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{2}{\left|\mathrm{~m}^{2}+\mathrm{m}-2\right|}+\ln \frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}-\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2}+\frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}-\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2} \leq \frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}+\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2} . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)=\left|\varrho_{\mathrm{m}-1}-1\right|$ and $D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right)=0$, so

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)= & \frac{1}{\left|\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}-\varrho_{1}\right|}+F_{2}\left(\left|\varrho_{\mathrm{m}-1}-1\right|\right) \\
= & \frac{2}{\left|\mathrm{~m}^{2}+\mathrm{m}-2\right|}+\ln \frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}-\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2} \\
& +\frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}-\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \frac{\left|\mathrm{m}^{2}+\mathrm{m}-2\right|}{2} \\
= & d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{1}\right)+\eta D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right) \\
= & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)+\eta D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right) \\
= & F_{1}\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right),\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.D\left(\varrho_{\mathrm{m}}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

All conditions of Theorem 3.19 are fulfilled and $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=\left\{\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right\}$.

## Corollary 3.21.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is multivalued mapping, $\chi \in \Psi, F_{1}$ is real valued non-decreasing function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ is real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ which satisfy $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ such that (Ni.) and following condition holds:
$H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies
$\chi(d(\varrho, \varrho \varrho))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{1}(\mathrm{M}(\varrho, \varrho)) \quad \forall \varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,
where

$$
\mathrm{M}(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\max \left\{d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), \frac{D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)}{2}\right\}
$$

Then, $F i x \Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\max \left\{\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \frac{\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right)}{2}\right\},
$$

then, $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$ and result follows from Theorem 3.19.

Remark 3.22.
In Corollary 3.21, Theorem 2.4 of [59] is generalized and improved.

## Corollary $\mathbf{3 . 2 3}$.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is multivalued mapping,
$\chi \in \Psi, F_{1}$ is real valued non-decreasing function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ is real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ which satisfy $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ such that (Ni.) and following condition holds:
$H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies

$$
\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{1}(\mathfrak{w}(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})), \quad \forall \varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi,
$$

where

$$
\mathfrak{w}(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})=\beta_{1} d(\varrho+\bar{\varrho})+\beta_{2} D(\varrho+\Omega \varrho)+\beta_{3} D(\bar{\varrho}+\Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{4}(D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)),
$$

with $\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}, \beta_{3}, \beta_{4} \geq 0$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}<1$, then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2} \varrho_{2}+\beta_{3} \varrho_{3}+\beta_{4}\left(\varrho_{4}+\varrho_{5}\right),
$$

where $\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}, \beta_{3}, \beta_{4} \geq 0$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}<1$. Then, $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$ and result follows from Theorem 3.19.

Next, the condition $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ of function $F_{2}$ is replaced by continuity of $F_{1}$ and a new result is obtained.

## Theorem 3.24.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be a continuous and non-decreasing real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that $\chi F$-contraction is satisfied. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Consider an arbitrary point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. Then, following the same steps as in the proof of Theorem 3.19, we have a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in $\xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$
which satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \text { with } D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0, \\
\text { and } \quad & d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Also,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathbf{h}, \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (3.11), we obtain $F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and by using ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ),

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=0
$$

Now,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n, m \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{m}\right)=0 . \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

If (3.13) does not hold, then we have some $\delta>0$ such that $\forall r \geq 0$, there exists $m_{\mathrm{k}}>n_{\mathrm{k}}>\mathrm{r}$ and

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{m}\right)>\delta .
$$

Further, there exists $\mathrm{r}_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\lambda_{r_{0}}=d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\delta \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq r_{0} .
$$

Now, consider subsequences $\left\{\varrho_{n_{k}}\right\},\left\{\varrho_{m_{k}}\right\}$ of $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ which satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{m_{\mathrm{k}}}, \varrho_{n_{\mathrm{k}}}\right)>\delta \quad \forall \mathrm{k}>0 \text { where } \mathrm{r}_{0} \leq n_{\mathrm{k}} \leq m_{\mathrm{k}}+1 \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}-1}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right) \leq \delta \quad \forall \mathrm{k}, \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $m_{\mathrm{k}}$ is taken as minimal index for which (3.15) holds. Further, we claim that

$$
n_{\mathrm{k}}+2 \leq m_{\mathrm{k}} .
$$

If $m_{\mathrm{k}}<n_{\mathrm{k}}+2$, then, (3.14) implies $d\left(\varrho_{m_{\mathrm{k}}}, \varrho_{n_{\mathrm{k}}+1}\right)>\delta$. Using (3.15), we have

$$
d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}-1}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right) \leq \delta,
$$

which is contradiction. Hence, $n_{\mathrm{k}}+2 \leq m_{\mathrm{k}}$ for all k , which implies that

$$
n_{\mathrm{k}}+1<m_{\mathrm{k}}<m_{\mathrm{k}}+1 \text { for all } \mathrm{k} .
$$

Using (3.14), (3.15) and triangle inequality,

$$
\delta<d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{m_{k}-1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}-1}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right) \leq \lambda_{m_{k}}+\delta .
$$

Applying $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathrm{k} \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)=\delta . \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right)=\delta . \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (Ni.), (Nii.) and the monotonicity of $F_{1}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \varrho_{n_{k+1}}\right)\right) \\
& =\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k+1}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& <F_{1}\left(\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{m_{k}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}+1}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{m_{k}}\right),\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}+1}, \varrho_{m_{k}+1}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}$ and then using (3.16), (3.17) and the continuity of $F_{1}$,

$$
\lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}(\delta) \leq F_{1}(\rho(\delta, 0,0, \delta, \delta)) \leq F_{1}(\delta \rho(1,0,0,1,1)) .
$$

As, $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$, so $0<\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \leq 1$;

$$
\Rightarrow \lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \leq 0 .
$$

Which contradicts (3.2). So, (3.13) holds and hence, $\left\{\varrho_{s}\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence. Since $(\xi, d)$ is complete MS so there exists $\varrho *$ in $\xi$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho *
$$

In the same way, as in proof of Theorem 3.19, we have $\varrho * \in \Omega \varrho$. Hence, the proof is completed.

## Corollary $\mathbf{3 . 2 5}$.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be a continuous real valued non-decreasing function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that ( $N i$. ) and the following condition is satisfied:
For all $\varrho, \varrho \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}, H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies
$\chi(d(\varrho, \varrho))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}))$
$\leq F_{1}\left(\beta_{1} d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{2} D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)+\beta_{3} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{4} D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{5} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)\right)$,
where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{3}+\beta_{4} \leq 1$, then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2} \varrho_{2}+\beta_{3} \varrho_{3}+\beta_{4} \varrho_{4}+\beta_{5} \varrho_{5},
$$

where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{3}+\beta_{4} \leq 1$. Hence, $\rho \in \mathbf{P}$ and the result follows from Theorem 4.5.

Remark 3.26.
If $F_{1}=F_{2}$ and $\Omega \varrho=\{\rho\}$ for all $\rho \in \xi$ in Corollary 3.25, then Theorem 1 of [60] is obtained.

Now, we take $\Omega \varrho$ as closed subset of $\xi$ and obtain fixed point results.

## Theorem 3.27.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1} \in \Delta(O *)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that $\chi F$-contraction is satisfied. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof. Consider an arbitrary point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. If $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$, then $\varrho_{1}$ is fixed point of $\Omega$, so, wo assume that $\varrho_{1} \notin \Omega \varrho_{1}$.

Now

$$
D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0,
$$

Using ( $\mathbb{F} 4$ ), we have

$$
F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)=\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{1}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \mathbf{z}\right)\right) .
$$

Using (Ni.) and (Nii.), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{1}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \mathrm{z}\right)\right)= & F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
< & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)\right) \\
= & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

So, there exists $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$ such that

$$
F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)<F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right)
$$

As $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing, using $\left(\mathrm{p}_{3}\right)$ we have

$$
\begin{align*}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) . \\
\Rightarrow d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) . \tag{3.18}
\end{align*}
$$

Using Lemma 3.16, (3.18) implies

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) .
$$

In the similar way, we get $\varrho_{3} \in \Omega \varrho_{2}$, such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right) \text { with } D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right)>0, \\
\text { and } \quad & d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Continuing in the same way, we obtain a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in $\xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ which satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \text { with } D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0, \\
\text { and } \quad & d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, $\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a decreasing sequence of real numbers. Next, Using (Ni.) and (Nii.),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}} & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, z\right)\right)=F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right. \\
\quad \leq & F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\quad \leq & F_{1}\left(\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\quad \leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 2 d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), 0\right)\right) \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \rho(1,1,1,2,0)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) . \\
\Rightarrow & \inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \mathbf{z}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) . \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}
\end{aligned}
$$

From above, it is clear that there exists $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Rightarrow F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) . \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $\chi \in \Psi$, so $\mathrm{h}>0$ and $\mathfrak{s}_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ exist such that $\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)>\mathrm{h} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$. Using (3.19), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) & \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& =F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{j=1}^{\mathfrak{s}_{0}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\sum_{\mathfrak{s}_{0}}^{n-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& =F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathbf{h}, \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \\
& F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathbf{h}, \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{3.20}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, we obtain $F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and by using $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0, \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using ( $\mathbb{F} 3$ ), we have $k \in(0,1)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)=0 . \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (3.20), we have for all $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \leq\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}}\left(F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h}\right)-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \quad=-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}}\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h} \leq 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}$ and using (3.21) and (3.22),

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{\mathfrak{k}}=0
$$

So, there exists $\mathfrak{s}_{1} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{s}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{\mathrm{k}} \leq 1 \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1}, \\
& \Rightarrow d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{1 / k}} \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1},
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we prove that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Let $\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\mathrm{m}>\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{1}$.
Consider

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{m}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\mathrm{m}-1} d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\mathrm{m}-1} \frac{1}{i^{1 / \mathrm{k}}} \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^{1 / \mathrm{k}}}
$$

Since $\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^{1 / k}}$ is convergent series, So, one we can conclude that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Since $(\xi, d)$ is complete MS so there exists $\varrho *$ in $\xi$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho * .
$$

Now consider

$$
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}))
$$

$$
\leq F_{1}(\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)))
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing function so, for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) . \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we prove that $\varrho *$ is fixed point of $\xi$. On contrary, let $D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)>0$ and using (3.23), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)= & \inf \{d(\varrho *, \varrho): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\} \\
\leq & \inf \left\{d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\inf \left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right): \varrho \in \Omega \varrho *\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho *\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho *\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho *\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right)+\right. \\
& \left.D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{gathered}
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *),\right. \\
\left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho *\right)+D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), d\left(\varrho *, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Applying $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}$ in above inequality, we get

$$
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq \rho(0,0, D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), 0+D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *), 0) .
$$

Using Lemma 3.16 in above inequality,

$$
D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *) \leq 0,
$$

which is contradiction. Hence, $D(\varrho *, \Omega \varrho *)=0$. As $\Omega \varrho *$ is closed, so $\varrho * \in \Omega \varrho *$. Hence, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Corollary 3.28.
Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1} \in \Delta(O *)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that (Ni.) and the following condition is satisfied:

For all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}, H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies ,
$\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}))$
$\leq F_{1}\left(\beta_{1} d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{2} D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)+\beta_{3} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{4} D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{5} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)\right)$,
where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$.
Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2} \varrho_{2}+\beta_{3} \varrho_{3}+\beta_{4} \varrho_{4}+\beta_{5} \varrho_{5},
$$

where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$. Then $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$ and the result follows from Theorem 3.27.

## Corollary 3.29 .

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1} \in \Delta(O *)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that (Ni.) and the following condition is satisfied:

For all $c, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}, H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies ,

$$
\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{1}(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+l D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho),
$$

where $l \geq 0$. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\varrho_{1}+l \varrho_{5},
$$

where $l \geq 0$. Then, $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$ and the result follows from Theorem 3.27.
Remark 3.30.
If $F_{1}=F_{2}$ and $\chi(\mathrm{t})=2 \tau$, where $\tau>0$ in Corollary 3.28, then we obtain Theorem 3 of [15]. Also, if $F_{1}=F_{2}$ and $\chi(\mathrm{t})=\tau$, where $\tau>0$ in Corollary 3.29, then we obtain Theorem 2.4 of [61].

## Theorem 3.31.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be a continuous and non-decreasing real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that $\chi F$-contraction is satisfied. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is nonempty.

Proof.
Consider an arbitrary point $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. Then, following the same steps as in the proof of Theorem 3.27, we have a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in $\xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ which satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \\
\text { and } \quad & d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \text { with } D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
\end{aligned}
$$

also,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h}, \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ on $(3.24)$, we obtain $F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and by using ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ), we obtain

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0,
$$

Now, we prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n, m \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{m}\right)=0 . \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

If (3.25) does not hold, then we have some $\delta>0$ such that $\forall r \geq 0$, there exists $m_{\mathrm{k}}>n_{\mathrm{k}}>\mathrm{r}$ and

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{m}\right)>\delta .
$$

Further, there exists $r_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\lambda_{\mathrm{r}_{0}}=d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\delta \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathrm{r}_{0}
$$

Now, consider subsequences $\left\{\varrho_{n_{k}}\right\},\left\{\varrho_{m_{k}}\right\}$ of $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$, then, as in proof of Theorem 4.5, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)=\delta . \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right)=\delta . \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (Ni.), (Nii.) and the monotonicity of $F_{1}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \varrho_{n_{k+1}}\right)\right) \\
& =\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{m_{k+1}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k+1}}\right)\right. \\
& \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{m_{k}}\right)\right)\right) \\
& <F_{1}\left(\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{m_{k}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}+1}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{m_{k}}\right),\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{n_{k}+1}, \varrho_{m_{k}+1}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}$ and then using 3.26, 3.27 and the continuity of $F_{1}$,

$$
\lim _{\mathrm{k} \rightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}(\delta) \leq F_{1}(\rho(\delta, 0,0, \delta, \delta)) \leq F_{1}(\delta \rho(1,0,0,1,1)) .
$$

As, $\rho \in \mathrm{P}$, so $0<\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \leq 1$;

$$
\Rightarrow \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{m_{k}}, \varrho_{n_{k}}\right)\right) \leq 0,
$$

which contradicts (3.2). So, (3.25) holds and hence, $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence. Since $(\xi, d)$ is complete MS so there exists $\varrho *$ in $\xi$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho *
$$

In the same way, as in proof of Theorem 3.27, we have $\varrho * \in \Omega \varrho$. Hence, the proof is completed.

## Corollary 3.32 .

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be a continuous and non-decreasing real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that (Ni.) and the following condition is satisfied:

For all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}, H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies ,
$\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}))$
$\leq F_{1}\left(\beta_{1} d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{2} D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)+\beta_{3} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{4} D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})+\beta_{5} D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)\right)$,
where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{3}+\beta_{4} \leq 1$
Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof.
Let $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ be defined as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\beta_{1} \varrho_{1}+\beta_{2} \varrho_{2}+\beta_{3} \varrho_{3}+\beta_{4} \varrho_{4}+\beta_{5} \varrho_{5},
$$

where $\beta_{i} \geq 0, \beta_{1}+\beta_{2}+\beta_{3}+2 \beta_{4}=1$ and $\beta_{1}+\beta_{3}+\beta_{4} \leq 1$ Then $\rho \in \mathbf{P}$ and the result follows from Theorem 3.31.

## Corollary 3.33.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S, \Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ is a multivalued mapping and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be a continuous and non-decreasing real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that (Ni.) and the following condition is satisfied:

For all $\varrho, \varrho \in \xi$ and $\rho \in \mathrm{P}, H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}>0$ implies,

$$
\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{1}(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+l D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho),
$$

where $l \geq 0$. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non-empty.

### 3.4 Data Dependence

This section is designed for the discussion of data dependence of the generalized multivalued contraction.

Consider a $\operatorname{MS}(\xi, d)$ and the mappings $\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}: \xi \longrightarrow P(\xi)$ such that the fixed point sets $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}$ and $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}$ are non-empty. The problem of finding PomeiuHausdroff distance $H$ between $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}$ and $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}$ undr the condition that for $\ell>$ $0, H\left(\Omega_{1} \varrho, \Omega_{2} \varrho\right)<\ell, \forall \varrho \in \xi$, is addressed by many authors. In 2009, G. Mot and A. Petrusel [62] discussed certain basic problems including data dependence. Rus et al. [63] presented an interesting abstract notion as follows.

## Definition 3.34. Multivalued Weakly Picard Operator.

Let us consider a metric space $(\xi, d)$ and a multivalued operator $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C L(\xi)$. $\Omega$ is known as multivalued weakly picard operator(MWP Operator) if a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{s}\right\}$ exists for all $\varrho \in \xi$ and $\bar{\varrho} \in \Omega \varrho$ such that
(i) $\varrho_{0}=\varrho, \varrho_{1}=\bar{\varrho}$,
(ii) $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}=\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$, for all $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$,
(iii) The sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is converges to the fixed point of $\Omega$.

If $\left\{\varrho_{s}\right\}$ satisfies only $(i)$ and (ii) of Definition 3.34, then it is said to be a sequence of successive approximations of $\Omega$ starting from $\varrho_{0}$.

## Theorem 3.35.

Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a complete $M S . \Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ are multivalued mappings and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be real valued non-decreasing function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that $\chi F$-contraction is satisfied for $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$, where $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$ and there exists $\lambda>0$ such that $H\left(\Omega_{1}(\varrho), \Omega_{2}(\varrho)\right) \leq \lambda$, for all $\varrho \in \xi$. Then, (a.) Fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}} \in C L(\xi)$ for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$,
(b.) $\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}$ are MWP Operators and

$$
H\left(\operatorname{Fix}\left(\Omega_{1}\right), \operatorname{Fix}\left(\Omega_{2}\right)\right) \leq \frac{\lambda}{1-\max \left\{\rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0), \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)\right\}}
$$

Proof.
(a.) Using Theorem 3.19, we have Fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ is not empty for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$. Now, we prove that for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$, the fixed point set of $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ is closed. Consider a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$. Now,

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) & \leq F_{2}\left(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \chi\left(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})\right.\right. \\
& \leq F_{1}(\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)))
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing function, so for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) . \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)>0$ and using (4.33), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)= & \inf \{d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}): \bar{\varrho} \in \Omega \varrho\} \\
\leq & \inf \left\{d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \bar{\varrho}\right): \bar{\varrho} \in \Omega \varrho\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\inf \left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \bar{\varrho}\right): \bar{\varrho} \in \Omega \varrho\right\} \\
= & d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+H\left(\Omega\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), \Omega \varrho\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho, \Omega\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)\right) \\
\leq & d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right)+\right. \\
& \left.D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence
$D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)$

$$
\leq d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right)+D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), d\left(\varrho, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
$$

Applying $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty}$ in above inequality,

$$
D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho) \leq \rho(0,0, D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), 0+D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), 0)
$$

Using Lemma 3.16 in above inequality, we obtain

$$
D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho) \leq 0,
$$

which is contradiction. Hence, $D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho)=0$. As $\Omega \varrho$ is closed, hence $\varrho \in \Omega \varrho$.
(b.) Using Theorem 3.19, we get that $\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}$ are $M W P$ Operators. So, We have to prove that

$$
H\left(\operatorname{Fix}\left(\Omega_{1}\right), \operatorname{Fix}\left(\Omega_{2}\right)\right) \leq \frac{\lambda}{1-\max \left\{\rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0), \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)\right\}}
$$

Suppose q $>1$ and $\varrho_{0} \in F i x\left(\Omega_{2}\right)$, then, $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)$ exists such that $d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)=$ $D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right.$ and $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathrm{q} H\left(\Omega_{1}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right.$. Now, $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)$ exists such that $d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right.$ and $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathrm{q} H\left(\Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right.$. Also, we get $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathrm{q} H\left(\Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \mathrm{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \mathrm{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \mathrm{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
& \leq \operatorname{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), 0\right) \\
& \leq \mathrm{q}\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) \rho(1,1,1,2,0)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we will get a sequence of successive approximations of $\Omega$ starting from $\varrho_{0}$, which satisfy the following

$$
\begin{align*}
& d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \leq\left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \\
\Rightarrow & d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+m}\right) \leq \frac{\left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}}}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \tag{3.29}
\end{align*}
$$

Taking $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty}$, it is concluded that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence in $(\xi, d)$ so converges to some $\mathrm{v} \in \xi$. Using the proof of Theorem 3.19, we have $\mathrm{v} \in \mathrm{Fix} \Omega_{2}$. Applying $\lim _{m \longrightarrow \infty}$, we get

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \mathrm{v}\right) \leq \frac{\left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}}}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

Choosing $\mathfrak{s}=0$,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{0}, \mathrm{v}\right) \leq \frac{1}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \leq \frac{\mathrm{q} \lambda}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0)} .
$$

Now, we interchange the role of $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$, then for each $\mathrm{v}_{0} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}$ such that

$$
J\left(\mathrm{v}_{0}, c\right) \leq \frac{1}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)} J\left(\mathrm{v}_{0}, \mathrm{v}_{1}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{q} \lambda}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)} .
$$

So,

$$
\left.H\left(\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}, \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{q} \lambda}{1-\max \left(\mathbf{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,2,0), \mathbf{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,2,0)\right.}\right),
$$

and suppose $\mathrm{q} \longrightarrow 1$, then the result is proved.

### 3.5 Strict Fixed Point and Well Posedness

The aim of this section is to introduce the notion of well-posedness of the related fixed point results.

## Definition 3.36.

Consider a MS $(\xi, d), \mathbb{B} \in P(\xi)$ and multi-valued mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{B} \longrightarrow C(\xi)$. A fixed point problem is said to be well posed for $\Omega$ with respect to $D$ if
(a.) $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$,
(b.) If $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in \mathbb{B}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ and $D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \longrightarrow 0$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, then, $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho^{*} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$. [64, 65]

## Definition 3.37.

Consider a MS $(\xi, d), \mathbb{B} \in P(\xi)$ and multi-valued mapping $\Omega: \mathbb{B} \longrightarrow C(\xi)$. A fixed point problem is said to be well posed for $\Omega$ with respect to $H$ if
(a.) $\operatorname{SFix} \Omega=\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$,
(b.) If $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in \mathbb{B}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ and $H\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \longrightarrow 0$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$,

$$
\text { then, } \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho^{*} \in \mathrm{SFix} \Omega \text { as } \mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty .[64,65]
$$

## Theorem 3.38.

Assume that $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is a complete CMS. Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ be a MVM and $F_{1}, F_{2}$ are functions satisfying $\chi F$-contraction. Suppose $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing, $F_{2}$ satisfy condition $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ with $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$ and $\mathrm{SFix} \Omega \neq \emptyset$. Also suppose $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$. Then,
(a) Fix $\Omega=\mathrm{SFix} \Omega=\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$,
(b) The fixed point problem is well posed for $M V M \Omega$ with respect to $H$.

Proof.
(a) Using Theorem 4.6, we conclude that $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega \neq \emptyset$. Now, we prove that $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=$ $\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$. Using (Ni.) and (Nii.), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) & \leq F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F_{1}\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing function, we obtain for all $\varrho, \varrho \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,

$$
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) \text {. }
$$

let $v \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$, with $v \neq \varrho^{*}$, then, $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right)>0$. Now,

$$
\begin{aligned}
D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right) & =H\left(\Omega \varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), D(\mathrm{v}, \Omega \mathrm{v}), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right), D\left(\mathrm{v}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), 0,0, d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), d\left(\mathrm{v}, \varrho^{*}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\leq d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right) \rho(1,0,0,1,1)
$$

As $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$, so

$$
d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathbf{v}\right)=D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathbf{v}\right)<d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathbf{v}\right)
$$

which is contradiction, hence, $d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right)=0$ and $\varrho^{*}=\mathrm{v}$.
(b) Let $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in \mathbb{B}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 . \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we claim that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)=0,
$$

where $\varrho^{*} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$. If the above equation is not true, then, for every $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists $\epsilon>0$ such that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)>\epsilon .
$$

But (3.30) implies that there exists $\varrho_{\epsilon} \in \mathbb{N}-\{0\}$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\epsilon,
$$

for each $\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{\epsilon}$. Hence, for each $\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{\epsilon}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)= & D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \\
< & D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho^{*}\right)\right. \\
& \left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$ and $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$, so by applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, we $\operatorname{get} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right) \longrightarrow 0$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, which is contradiction. Hence, fixed point problem is well posed for MVM $\Omega$ with respect to $D$. Also, $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=\mathrm{SFix} \Omega$, hence the fixed point problem is well posed with respect to $H$.

## Chapter 4

## Fixed Point in the Setting of Controlled Metric Space

This Chapter deals with fixed point results of [19] in the setting of CMS. Some important results are discussed regerding fixed points and strict fixed points.

### 4.1 Fixed Points in CMS

Mlaiki et al. [42] initiated the idea of controlled metric space as generalization of extended $b$-MS.

## Definition 4.1.

Consider a nonempty set $\xi$ and a function $\mathfrak{f}: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$. The mapping $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ is said to be a CMS if $\forall \varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3} \in \xi$,
(i) $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=0 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}$,
(ii) $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{1}\right)$,
(iii) $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right) d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{3}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right) d\left(\varrho_{3}, \varrho_{2}\right)$.

The triplet $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is called CMS.[42]

## Example 4.1.

Assume that $\xi=\{1,2, \ldots\}$. Define $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
0 & \text { iff } \varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2} \\
\frac{1}{\varrho_{1}} & \text { if } \varrho_{1} \text { is even and } \varrho_{2} \text { is odd } \\
\frac{1}{\varrho_{2}} & \text { if } \varrho_{2} \text { is even and } \varrho_{1} \text { is odd } \\
1 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

Now, take $\rho: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$ as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\varrho_{1} & \text { if } \varrho_{1} \text { is even and } \varrho_{2} \text { is odd } \\
\varrho_{2} & \text { if } \varrho_{2} \text { is even and } \varrho_{1} \text { is odd } \\
1 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

then $(\xi, d, \rho)$ is a CMS.
Now, for $\varrho=2,3, \ldots$

$$
d(2 \varrho+1,4 \varrho+1)=1>\frac{1}{\varrho}=\rho(2 \varrho+1,4 \varrho+1)\{d(2 \varrho+1,2 \varrho)+d(2 \varrho, 4 \varrho+1)\},
$$

hence $\left(\xi, d_{\rho}\right)$ is not an extended $b$-MS.
Remark 4.2.
Assume that $\rho: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$ is given as

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\beta \geq 1,
$$

for all $\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2} \in \xi$. Then, $(\xi, d, \rho)$ is a $b$-MS. Hence, $b$-MS is always a CMS. Furthermore, a CMS is not generally an extended $b$-MS with same function.

## Definition 4.3.

Let us define a set $\mathcal{P}$ of all continuous mappings, $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ which satisfies the conditions:
(i) $\rho(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0) \in(0,1]$, where $\zeta, \eta \geq 1$,
(ii) $\rho$ is sub-homogeneous, that is for all $\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) \in(0, \infty]^{5}$ and $\lambda \geq 0$, we have

$$
\rho\left(\lambda \varrho_{1}, \lambda \varrho_{2}, \lambda \varrho_{3}, \lambda \varrho_{4}, \lambda \varrho_{5}\right) \leq \lambda \rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right),
$$

(iii) $\rho$ is non-decreasing function, i.e for $\varrho_{i}, \bar{\varrho}_{i} \in \mathbb{R}^{+}, \varrho_{i} \leq \bar{\varrho}_{i}, \quad i=1,2,3,4,5$, we have $\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right) \leq \rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \bar{\varrho}_{5}\right)$. If $\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i} \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that $\varrho_{i}<\bar{\varrho}_{i}$,
for $i=1,2,3,4$, then,

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, 0\right)<\rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \bar{\varrho}_{2}, \bar{\varrho}_{3}, \bar{\varrho}_{4}, 0\right),
$$

and

$$
\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, 0, \varrho_{4}\right)<\rho\left(\bar{\varrho}_{1}, \bar{\varrho}_{2}, \bar{\varrho}_{3}, 0, \bar{\varrho}_{4}\right) .
$$

Also define $\mathbb{P}=\{\rho \in \mathcal{P}: \rho(1,0,0, \zeta, \eta) \in(0,1]\}$. Note that $\mathbb{P} \subseteq \mathcal{P}$.

## Example 4.2.

Define $\rho_{1}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by

$$
\rho_{1}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=g \min \left\{\varrho_{1}, \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right), \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)\right\},
$$

where $g \in(0,1)$. Then $\rho_{1} \in \mathcal{P}$, as $\rho_{1}(1,0,0, \zeta, \eta)=0 \notin(0,1]$. Hence, $\rho_{1} \notin \mathbb{P}$.

## Example 4.3.

Define $\rho_{2}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by $\rho_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\frac{\varrho_{1}}{2}+\frac{\varrho_{2}+\varrho_{3}}{4}$.
Then, $\rho_{2} \in \mathbb{P}$.

## Example 4.4.

Define $\rho_{3}:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ by $\rho_{3}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=g \min \left\{\frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{1}+\varrho_{3}\right), \frac{1}{2}\left(\varrho_{4}+\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\varrho_{5}\right)\right\}$,
where $g \in(0,1)$. Then, $\rho_{3} \in \mathbb{P}$.

## Lemma 4.4.

If $\rho \in \mathcal{P}$ and $\gamma, \delta \in[0, \infty)$ and $\zeta, \eta \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\zeta, \eta \geq 1$. Also,

$$
\gamma \leq \max \{\rho(\delta, \delta, \gamma, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma, 0), \rho(\delta, \delta, \gamma, 0, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma), \rho(\delta, \gamma, \delta, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma, 0)
$$

$$
\rho(\delta, \gamma, \delta, 0, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma)\}
$$

then $\gamma \leq \delta$.

Proof. With no loss of generality, assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma \leq \rho(\delta, \delta, \gamma, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma, 0) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

On contrary suppose that, $\delta<\gamma$.
Now consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho(\delta, \delta, \gamma, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma, 0) & <\rho(\gamma, \gamma, \gamma, \eta \gamma+\zeta \gamma, 0) \\
& \leq \gamma \rho(1,1,1, \eta+\zeta, 0) \\
& \leq \gamma(1) \\
\rho(\delta, \delta, \gamma, \eta \delta+\zeta \gamma, 0) & <\gamma
\end{aligned}
$$

which is contradiction to (4.1). Hence our supposition is wrong, so $\gamma \leq \delta$.

## Theorem 4.5.

Suppose that $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is a complete $C M S$. Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ be a $\chi F$-contraction. Suppose $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing, and $F_{2}$ satisfy conditions $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ For $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$, define picard sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\Omega^{\mathfrak{s}} \varrho_{0}\right\}$, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\mathrm{m} \geq 1} \lim _{\mathrm{i} \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{i+2}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right)}{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)}<1 . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also suppose

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1 \quad \forall \varrho \in \xi . \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, $F i x \Omega$ is non-empty.

Proof. Let $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. If $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$ then, $\varrho_{1} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$. Suppose $\varrho_{1} \notin \Omega \varrho_{1}$, it implies $D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0$ and consequently $H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0$. As $\Omega \varrho_{1}$ is compact,
so there exists $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$ such that $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)$. Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)= & F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \leq F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \leq F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right. \\
< & F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $F_{1}$ is non decreasing, so

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
& \left.\leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By using Lemma 4.4,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) .
$$

Similarly we get $\varrho_{3} \in \Omega \varrho_{2}$ such that $d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right)$ with $D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right)>0$ and we have,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right),
$$

By induction, we get a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}} \subset \xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ satisfying $d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)$ with $D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0$ and

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \quad \text { for all } \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

So, $\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a decreasing sequence of real numbers. Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi( & \left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
\quad \leq & F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
\quad= & \left.F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)\right\} \\
\quad \leq & F_{1}\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), 0\right)\right\} \\
\quad< & F_{1}\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right\} \\
\leq & F_{1}\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \rho\left(1,1,1, \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right), 0\right)\right\} \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
= & F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, $\forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{2}\left(H\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)<F_{2}\left(H\left(\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .\right. \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $\chi \in \Psi$, there exists $\mathrm{h}>0$ and $\mathfrak{s}_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)>\mathrm{h}$ for all $\mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$. Now, from (4.4)

$$
\begin{align*}
& F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)<F_{2}\left(H\left(\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)\right. \\
&<F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \\
& \vdots \\
&<F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{s}} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)\right) \\
&=F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{s}_{0}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}_{0}}^{\mathfrak{s}} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)\right) \\
&<F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h}, \quad \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} \\
& \Longrightarrow F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)<F_{2}\left(H\left(\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) \mathrm{h}, \quad \forall \quad \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}\right. \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Taking $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.5), we get $F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and then by $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$, we have

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=0,
$$

which further implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now from ( $\mathbb{F} 3)$, there exists $k \in(0,1)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)=0 \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then from (4.5), for all $\mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k}\left(F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h\right) \\
& \quad-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& =-\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k}\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h \\
& \leq 0
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ and using (4.6) and (4.7)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 0 \leq \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} \leq 0 \\
& \Longrightarrow \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k}=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

From above equation, there exists $\mathfrak{s}_{1} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\mathfrak{s}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)^{k} \leq 1, \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq$ $\mathfrak{s}_{1}$. Thus for all $\mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1}$, we have $H\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{\frac{1}{k}}}$.
Now

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{\frac{1}{k}}} \quad \forall \quad \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1} .
$$

To prove that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Consider $\tau, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\tau>\mathfrak{s}>$ $\mathfrak{s}_{1}$. Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right) \\
& +\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \\
& \quad \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+3}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+3}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+2}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+3}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+3}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \\
& \vdots \\
& \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-2}\left(\prod_{j=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \\
& \quad+\left(\prod_{j=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) d\left(\varrho_{\tau-1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \\
& \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-2}\left(\prod_{j=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \\
& \quad+\left(\prod_{j=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau-1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\tau-1}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \\
& =\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1}\left(\prod_{j=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \\
& \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\tau-1}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}} & \leq \sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \\
& =\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\infty} U_{i} V_{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $U_{i}=\frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}}$ and $V_{i}=\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)$. Since $\frac{1}{k}>0$, therefore $\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}+1}^{\infty}\left(\frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}}\right)$ converges. Also $\left\{V_{i}\right\}_{i}$ is increasing and bounded above, so $\lim _{i \rightarrow \infty}\left\{V_{i}\right\}_{i}$ (which is nonzero) exists. Hence $\left\{\lim _{i \longrightarrow \infty} U_{i} V_{i}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s}}$ converges.
Consider the partial sum $S_{q}=\sum_{i=0}^{q}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{i} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{j}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right) \frac{1}{i^{\frac{1}{k}}}$. Now from (4.8), we
have

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right) \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\left(S_{\tau-1}-S_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) . \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

By using ratio test and the condition (4.2), we attain that $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}\left\{S_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ exists. By applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.9), we get $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)=0$. Therefore $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence and the completeness of $\xi$ implies that there exists $\varrho^{*} \in \xi$ such that,

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho^{*} .
$$

Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) & \leq F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F_{1}\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing function, we obtain for all $\varrho, \varrho \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$.

$$
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) \text {. }
$$

To prove that $\varrho^{*}$ is fixed point of $\xi$. On contrary assume that $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)>0$. Now, due to compactness of $\Omega \varrho^{*}$, there exists $\varrho \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)= & d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \\
= & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)\right. \\
+ & \left.\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho\right) D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in the above inequality and using (4.3)

$$
D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \leq(1) \rho\left(0,0, D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), 0+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \bar{\varrho}\right) D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), 0\right)
$$

Using Lemma 4.4, we get $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \leq 0$.

$$
\Longrightarrow 0<D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \leq 0 .
$$

Hence $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)=0$. As $\Omega \varrho^{*}$ is closed, so $\varrho^{*} \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$. Hence Fix $\Omega$ is non empty.

## Example 4.5.

Let $\xi=\left\{0, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{4}\right\}$. Define $d: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$and $f: \xi \times \xi \longrightarrow[1, \infty)$ by $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)=\left(\varrho_{1}-\varrho_{2}\right)^{2}$, also

$$
\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \varrho_{1}=\varrho_{2}=0 \\ \frac{1}{\left(\varrho_{1}+\varrho_{2}\right)^{4}} & \text { if } \varrho_{1} \neq 0 \text { or } \varrho_{2} \neq 0\end{cases}
$$

Then, $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is complete CMS.

Define $F_{1}, F_{2}:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by

$$
F_{1}(\mathfrak{u})= \begin{cases}-\frac{1}{\mathfrak{u}} & \text { if } \mathfrak{u} \in(0,1) \\ \mathfrak{u} & \text { if } \mathfrak{u} \in[1, \infty)\end{cases}
$$

and $F_{2}(u)=\ln (u)+u, \quad \forall u \in(0, \infty)$. Then, $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing, $F_{2}$ satisfies $\left(F 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(F 3)$ and $F_{1}(u) \leq F_{2}(u) \quad \forall u>0$. Now, define $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ and $\rho:[0, \infty)^{5} \longrightarrow[0, \infty)$ and $\chi:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow(0, \infty)$ by

$$
\Omega \varrho= \begin{cases}\{0\} & \text { if } \varrho=0 \\ \left\{0, \frac{1}{2}\right\} & \text { if } \varrho \neq 0\end{cases}
$$

$\rho\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}, \varrho_{4}, \varrho_{5}\right)=\frac{\varrho_{1}}{2}+28 \varrho_{5}$ and $\chi(t)=\frac{1}{t}, t \in(0, \infty)$. Then $\rho \in \mathcal{P}$ and $\chi \in \Psi$. Since $H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies,
$\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq F_{1}\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\}$.

Note that $\lim _{n \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{n}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$,
hence the assumptions of Theorem 4.5 are fulfilled and $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=\left\{0, \frac{1}{2}\right\}$.

## Theorem 4.6.

Assume that $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is a complete CMS. Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ be a MVM and $F_{1}, F_{2}$ are functions satisfying $\chi F$-contraction. Suppose $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing, and $F_{2}$ satisfy condition ( $\left.\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$. Also, suppose $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \leq 1$. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is nonempty.

Proof. Let $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. We obtain a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{s}\right\} \subset \xi$ as in proof of Theorem 4.5 such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$. It satisfies $d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)$ with $D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>0$ and

$$
\begin{gather*}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}  \tag{4.10}\\
F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)<F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h, \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{4.11}
\end{gather*}
$$

Taking $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.11), we get $F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and by $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=0 \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

which further implies,

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)=\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} H\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0
$$

Also, we claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s}, \tau \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)=0 . \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

If (4.13) is not applicable, then there exists $\delta>0$ such that $\forall r \geq 0$, there exists $\tau_{k}>\mathfrak{s}_{k}>r$,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right)>\delta
$$

Moreover there exists $r_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\lambda_{r_{0}}=d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\delta \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq r_{0}
$$

There exists two sub sequences $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right\}$ and $\left\{\varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right\}$ of $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ which satisfies,

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{0} \leq \mathfrak{s}_{k} \leq \tau_{k}+1 \quad \text { and } \quad d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right)>\delta \quad \forall k>0 . \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \leq \delta \quad \text { for all } k, \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, $\tau_{k}$ is minimal index for which (4.15) is fulfilled.
Note that, $\mathfrak{s}_{k}+2 \leq \tau_{k} \forall k$, because the case $\mathfrak{s}_{k}+1 \leq \mathfrak{s}_{k}$ is impossible due to equations (4.14) and (4.15). It shows

$$
\mathfrak{s}_{k}+1<\tau_{k}<\tau_{k}+1 \quad \forall k .
$$

By considering triangular inequality and using (4.14), (4.15), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta<d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) & \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \\
& \leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}\right)+\delta \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking limit $k \longrightarrow \infty$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta<\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \leq 0+\delta \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) . \\
\Longrightarrow & \delta<\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \leq \delta \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) \leq \delta
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Longrightarrow \lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)=\delta \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, using (4.12) and (4.16), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}+1}\right)=\delta . \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}+1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}+1}\right)\right) & =\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(D\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}+1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{2}\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
= & F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
\leq & F_{1}\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $F_{1}$ is continuous, then by applying the $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}$ and using (4.16),(4.17), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}(\delta) & \leq F_{1}\left\{\rho\left(\delta, 0,0,0+\delta \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), 0+\delta \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& \leq F_{1}\left(\rho\left(\delta, 0,0, \delta \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \delta \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& \leq F_{1}\left\{\delta \rho\left(1,0,0, \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\rho \in \mathbb{P}$, so $\rho\left(1,0,0, \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right) \in(0,1]$.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Longrightarrow \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F_{1}(\delta) \leq F_{1}(\delta), \\
\Longrightarrow \lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \leq 0, \\
\Longrightarrow \lim _{S \rightarrow \delta^{+}} \inf \chi(S) \leq 0,
\end{gathered}
$$

which is a contradiction, hence (4.13) holds. Therefore $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence
and there exists $\varrho^{*} \in \xi$ such that $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho^{*}$. The rest of the proof follows from Theorem 4.5 and we get $\varrho^{*} \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$.

## Theorem 4.7.

Let $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ be a complete $C M S$ and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ be a MVM. Assume that there exists $\chi \in \Psi, F \in \Delta(0 *)$ and a real valued function $L$ on $(0, \infty)$ such that following conditions hold:
$\left(G_{1}\right) \quad F(\varrho) \leq L(\varrho) \quad \forall \varrho>0$,
$\left(G_{2}\right) H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+ & L(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F\{\rho(d(\varrho, \varrho), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For all $\varrho, \varrho \in \xi, \rho \in \mathcal{P}$. Let $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$, define the picard sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\Omega^{\mathfrak{s}} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\mathrm{m} \geq 1} \lim _{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{i+2}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{\mathrm{m}}\right)}{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)}<1 . \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also suppose that $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$ for all $\varrho \in \xi$. Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non empty.

Proof. Let $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. If $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$ then, $\varrho_{1} \in$ fix $\Omega$. Suppose $\varrho_{1} \notin \Omega \varrho_{1}$, it implies $D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0$ and consequently $H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)>0$. Due to ( $\left.\mathbb{F} 4\right)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right)=\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{1}} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, z\right)\right) . \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, (4.19) with $\left(G_{1}\right)$ and $\left(G_{2}\right)$ gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{1}} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, z\right)\right) & =F\left(D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq L\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega \varrho_{0}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Longrightarrow \inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{1}} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, z\right)\right)<F\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right\} .
$$

Hence there exists $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega \varrho_{1}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)\right)<F\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)\right\} \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $F$ is non-decreasing function, so (4.20) with $\left(\rho_{3}\right)$ gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) & <\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
& \left.\leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By using Lemma 4.4

$$
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) .
$$

Next arguing as previous, we get $\varrho_{3} \in \Omega \varrho_{2}$ with $D\left(\varrho_{2}, \Omega \varrho_{2}\right)>0$. By considering Lemma 4.4, and using $\left(G_{1}\right),\left(G_{2}\right)$

$$
d\left(\varrho_{2}, \varrho_{3}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) .
$$

By induction, we have a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\} \subset \xi$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ with $D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)>$ 0 and

$$
\begin{equation*}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \quad \text { for all } \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now (4.21) implies that $\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is a decreasing sequence of positive real numbers. Hence from ( $\mathbb{F} 4$ )

$$
\begin{array}{rl}
\inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}} & F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, z\right)\right)=F\left(D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \leq F\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \leq L\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F\left\{\rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& -\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right.\right.
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left.\left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right)\right\}-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & F\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), 0\right)\right)\right\}-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \left.F\left\{d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \rho\left(1,1,1, \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), 0\right)\right)\right\}-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right. \\
\leq & F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \Longrightarrow \inf _{z \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, z\right)\right) \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \tag{4.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\xi \in \Psi$, there exists $h>0$ and $\mathfrak{s}_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ s.t $\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right)<h, \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$. From (4.22)

$$
\begin{align*}
F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) & \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-2}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}\right)\right)-\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
& \vdots \\
& \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{s}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i-1}, \varrho_{i}\right)\right) \\
& =F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{s}_{0}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i-1}, \varrho_{i}\right)\right)-\sum_{i=\mathfrak{s}_{0}}^{\mathfrak{s}-1} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{i-1}, \varrho_{i}\right)\right)  \tag{4.23}\\
& =F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h, \quad \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} .
\end{align*}
$$

Applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.23), we get $F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and from $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, from ( $\mathbb{F} 3$ ) there exists $0<k<1$ such that,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)=0 \tag{4.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus from (4.23) for all $\mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \leq\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k}\left(F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h\right)-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
& =-\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k}\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h \leq 0 . \tag{4.26}
\end{align*}
$$

Taking limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.26) and using (4.24), (4.25)

$$
\begin{align*}
0 & \leq-\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} \leq 0 . \\
& \Longrightarrow \lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{s}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k}=0 \tag{4.27}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that by using (4.27), there exists $\mathfrak{s}_{1} \in \mathbb{N}$ s.t $\mathfrak{s}\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right)^{k} \leq 1 \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1}$. We get

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\mathfrak{s}^{\frac{1}{k}}} \quad \forall \quad \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{1} .
$$

Now to prove that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}_{\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}}$ is Cauchy sequence. Consider $\tau, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\tau>\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{1}$. The rest of the proof follows from Theorem 4.5 and by using (4.18) with ratio test, we deduce that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence and there exists $\varrho^{*} \in \xi$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho^{*} .
$$

Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
F(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) & \leq L(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}))+L(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F$ is non-decreasing function, therefore

$$
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) \quad \forall \varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi
$$

Assume that $\varrho^{*}$ is fixed point of $\xi$. On contrary, we have $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)>0$. Then by following the proof of Theorem 4.5, $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)=0$. Since $\Omega \varrho^{*}$ is closed, so $\varrho^{*} \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$. Hence $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega$ is non empty.

## Theorem 4.8.

Let $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ be a complete CMS and $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow C(\xi)$ be a MVM. Suppose there exists $\chi \in \Psi, \rho \in \mathbb{P}$ and a non decreasing and continuous real valued function $F:(0, \infty) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ which satisfy $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover a real valued function $L$ on $(0, \infty)$ is such that given conditions hold:
$\left(G_{1}\right) \quad F(\varrho) \leq L(\varrho) \quad \forall \quad \varrho>0$,
$\left(G_{2}\right) H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$ implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})) & +L(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\},
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\varrho, \varrho(\bar{\varrho} \in \xi$.

Also

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1 \text { for all } \varrho \in \xi .
$$

Then, Fix $\Omega$ is non empty.

Proof. Let $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$ be an arbitrary point and $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega \varrho_{0}$. As in proof of Theorem 4.5, we get a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\} \subset \xi$, such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1} \in \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}$ with $D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)>0$,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)<d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right),
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \leq F\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathfrak{s}-\mathfrak{s}_{0}\right) h \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq \mathfrak{s}_{0} . \tag{4.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in (4.28), $F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \longrightarrow-\infty$ and by $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$,

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 .
$$

Now we claim that,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s}, \tau \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)=0 . \tag{4.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

However if, (4.29) does not hold, then there exists $\delta>0$ such that for all $r \geq 0$, we have $\tau_{k}>\mathfrak{s}_{k}>r$,

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\tau}\right)<\delta .
$$

Also, there exists $r_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\lambda_{r_{0}}=d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}-1}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\delta \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \geq r_{0}
$$

There exists two sub sequences $\left\{\varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right\}$ and $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right\}$ of $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$, then by following the proof of Theorem 4.6, we get $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)=\delta$ also

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)=\delta . \tag{4.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

By monotonicity of $F$ and using $\left(G_{1}\right),\left(G_{2}\right)$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)\right)=\chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F\left(D\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \leq \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+L\left(H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \leq F\left\{\rho \left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} . \\
& \quad \Longrightarrow \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.\leq \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} \tag{4.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

By continuity of $F$ and applying the limit $k \longrightarrow \infty$ as well as using (4.30), (4.31), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \chi\left(d\left(\varrho_{\tau_{k}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}\right)\right)+F(\delta) & \leq F\left\{\rho\left(\delta, 0,0, \delta \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \delta \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} \\
& \leq F\left\{\delta \rho\left(1,0,0, \delta V \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \delta \lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\rho \in \mathbb{P}$, we have $\rho\left(1,0,0, \lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k}}\right), \lim _{k \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}_{k+1}}, \varrho_{\tau_{k+1}}\right)\right) \in(0,1]$. Hence

$$
\lim _{S \longrightarrow \delta^{+}} \inf \chi(s) \leq 0
$$

which is a contradiction to definition of $\Psi$. Therefore (4.29) is fulfilled and ensures that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence. Hence there exists $\varrho^{*} \in \xi$ such that,

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\varrho^{*} .
$$

By following the proof of Theorem 4.7, we get $\varrho^{*} \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$.

### 4.2 Data Depenence

The aim of this section is to present a data dependence result of the established result.

Theorem 4.9. Suppose that $(\xi, d)$ is a $C M S, \Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ are multivalued mappings and $\chi \in \Psi$. Let $F_{1}$ be real valued non-decreasing function defined on $(0, \infty)$ and $F_{2}$ be a real valued function satisfying $\left(\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}\right)$ and $(\mathbb{F} 3)$ defined on $(0, \infty)$ such that $\chi F$-contraction is satisfied for $\Omega_{\mathbf{i}}$, where $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$ and there exists $\lambda>0$ such that $H\left(\Omega_{1}(\varrho), \Omega_{2}(\varrho)\right) \leq \lambda$, for all $\varrho \in \xi$. For $\varrho_{0} \in \xi$, define picard sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}=\Omega^{\mathfrak{s}} \varrho_{0}\right\}$, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{m \geq 1} \lim _{i \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{i+2}\right) \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i+1}, \varrho_{m}\right)}{\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{i}, \varrho_{i+1}\right)}<1 . \tag{4.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also suppose that $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$ for all $\varrho \in \xi$. Then,
(a.) Fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}} \in C L(\xi)$ for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$,
(b.) $\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}$ are MWP Operators and

$$
H\left(F i x \Omega_{1}, F i x \Omega_{2}\right) \leq \frac{\lambda}{1-\max \left\{\rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0), \rho_{2}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right\}}
$$

$$
\text { where } \zeta, \eta \geq 1
$$

Proof. (a.) Using Theorem 4.5, we have Fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ is not empty for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$. Now, we prove that for $\mathrm{i} \in\{1,2\}$, the fixed point set of $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ is closed. Consider a sequence $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ in Fix $\Omega_{\mathrm{i}}$ such that $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \longrightarrow \varrho$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$. Now,

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) & \leq F_{2}\left(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \chi\left(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho})+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}))\right.\right. \\
& \leq F_{1}(\rho(d(\varrho, \varrho), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)))
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing function so, for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho)) \tag{4.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assume that $D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})>0$. Now, there exists $\varrho \in \Omega \bar{\varrho}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})= & d(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \\
= & \mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \bar{\varrho}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \bar{\varrho}\right), d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \bar{\varrho}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \bar{\varrho}\right)\right. \\
+ & \left.\mathfrak{f}(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho) D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), d\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$ in the above inequality, we get

$$
D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq(1) \rho\left(0,0, D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), 0+\mathfrak{f}\left(\bar{\varrho}, \varrho_{1}\right) D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), 0\right)
$$

Using Lemma 4.4, $D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq 0$.

$$
\Longrightarrow 0<D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq 0 .
$$

Hence $D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho})=0$. As $\Omega \bar{\varrho}$ is closed, so $\bar{\varrho} \in \Omega \bar{\varrho}$.
(b.) Using Theorem 4.5, we get that $\Omega_{1}, \Omega_{2}$ are MWP Operators. So, We have to prove that

$$
H\left(\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}, \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}\right) \leq \frac{\lambda}{1-\max \left\{\rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0), \rho_{2}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right\}}
$$

Suppose $q>1$, and $\varrho_{0} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}$. Then, $\varrho_{1} \in \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)$ exists such that $d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)=$ $D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right)$ and $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathrm{q} H\left(\Omega_{1}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right)$. Now, $\varrho_{2} \in \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)$ exists such that $d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right)$ and $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq \mathbf{q} H\left(\Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right)$. Also, we get $d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \leq & \mathbf{q} H\left(\Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{0}\right), \Omega_{2}\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \mathbf{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right), D\left(\varrho_{0}, \Omega\left(\varrho_{1}\right)\right), D\left(\varrho_{1}, \Omega\left(\varrho_{0}\right)\right)\right. \\
\leq & \mathbf{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{2}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \mathbf{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \\
& \left.d\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right) \\
< & \mathbf{q} \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right) d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right) \\
& \left.d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), 0\right) \\
\leq & \left.\mathbf{q} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) \rho\left(1,1,1, \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right)\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{1}, \varrho_{2}\right), 0\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we will get a sequence of successive approximations of $\Omega$ starting from $\varrho_{0}$, which satisfy the following

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) \leq\left(\mathfrak{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Rightarrow d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+m}\right) \leq \frac{\left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}}}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} . \tag{4.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow}$, it is concluded that $\left\{\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right\}$ is Cauchy sequence in $(\xi, d)$ so converges to some $v \in \xi$. Using the proof of Theorem 4.5, we have $v \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}$. Applying $\lim _{m \rightarrow \infty}$, we get

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \mathrm{v}\right) \leq \frac{\left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right)^{\mathfrak{s}}}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right), \quad \forall \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

Letting $\mathfrak{s}=0$

$$
d\left(\varrho_{0}, \mathrm{v}\right) \leq \frac{1}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)} d\left(\varrho_{0}, \varrho_{1}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{q} \lambda}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1, \zeta+\eta, 0)}
$$

Now, we interchange the role of $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$, then for each $\mathrm{v}_{0} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}$

$$
d\left(\mathrm{v}_{0}, c\right) \leq \frac{1}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,, \zeta+\eta, 0)} d\left(\mathrm{v}_{0}, \mathrm{v}_{1}\right) \leq \frac{\mathrm{q} \lambda}{1-\mathrm{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,, \zeta+\eta, 0)}
$$

So,

$$
H\left(\operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{1}, \operatorname{Fix} \Omega_{2}\right) \leq \frac{\mathbf{q} \lambda}{1-\max \left(\mathrm{q} \rho_{1}(1,1,1,, \zeta+\eta, 0), \mathrm{q} \rho_{2}(1,1,1,, \zeta+\eta, 0)\right)}
$$

By taking $\mathrm{q} \longrightarrow 1$ the result is proved.

### 4.3 Strict Fixed Point and Well Posedness

This section is furnished with fixed point results to assure the existence of strict fixed point and well-posedness of the multivalued generalized contractions in the setting of CMS.

Theorem 4.10. Assume that $(\xi, d, \mathfrak{f})$ is a complete $C M S$. Let $\Omega: \xi \longrightarrow K(\xi)$ be a MVM and $F_{1}, F_{2}$ are functions satisfying $\chi F$-contraction. Suppose $F_{1}$ is nondecreasing, $F_{2}$ satisfy condition ( $\mathbb{F} 2^{\prime}$ ) with $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$ and $\mathrm{SFix} \Omega \neq \Psi$. Also suppose $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$ for all $\varrho \in \xi$. Then,
(a) Fix $\Omega=\mathrm{SFix} \Omega=\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$,
(b) The fixed point problem is well posed for $M V M \Omega$ with respect to $H$.

Proof. (a) Using Theorem 4.6, we conclude that $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega \neq \Psi$. Now, we prove that Fix $\Omega=\left\{\varrho^{*}\right\}$. Using (Ni.) and (Nii.), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{1}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) & \left.\leq F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \leq \chi(d(\varrho, \varrho))\right)+F_{2}(H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho})) \\
& \leq F_{1}\{\rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $F_{1}$ is non-decreasing function, we obtain for all $\varrho, \bar{\varrho} \in \xi$,

$$
H(\Omega \varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}) \leq \rho(d(\varrho, \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \varrho), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\varrho, \Omega \bar{\varrho}), D(\bar{\varrho}, \Omega \varrho))
$$

Let $\mathrm{v} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$, with $\mathrm{v} \neq \varrho^{*}$, then, $D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right)>0$. Now, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right) & =H\left(\Omega \varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), D(\mathrm{v}, \Omega \mathrm{v}), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathrm{v}\right), D\left(\mathrm{v}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \rho\left(d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), 0,0, d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right), d\left(\mathrm{v}, \varrho^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \leq d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right) \rho(1,0,0,1,1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$, so

$$
d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathbf{v}\right)=D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \mathbf{v}\right)<d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathbf{v}\right),
$$

which is a contradiction, hence, $d\left(\varrho^{*}, \mathrm{v}\right)=0$ and $\varrho^{*}=\mathrm{v}$.
(b) Let $\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}} \in \mathbb{B}, \mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)=0 \tag{4.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we claim that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)=0,
$$

where $\varrho^{*} \in \operatorname{Fix} \Omega$. If the above equation is not true, then, for every $\mathfrak{s} \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists $\epsilon>0$ such that

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)>\epsilon .
$$

But (4.35) implies that there exists $\mathfrak{s}_{\epsilon} \in \mathbb{N}-\{0\}$ such that

$$
\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \rightarrow \infty} D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)<\epsilon,
$$

for each $\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{\epsilon}$. Hence, for each $\mathfrak{s}>\mathfrak{s}_{\epsilon}$, we obtain

$$
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)=D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)
$$

Compactness of $\Omega \varrho^{*}$ implies that there exists $\varrho \in \Omega \varrho^{*}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right)= & D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right)=d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \\
= & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) H\left(\Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right) \\
< & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right),\right. \\
& \left.D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho^{*}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}, \varrho\right) \rho\left(d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right), d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho^{*}\right),\right. \\
& \left.d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right), \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right) d\left(\varrho^{*}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)+\mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}+1}\right) D\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \Omega \varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\lim _{\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty} \mathfrak{f}\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho\right) \leq 1$ and $\rho(1,0,0,1,1) \in(0,1)$, so by applying limit $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, we get $d\left(\varrho_{\mathfrak{s}}, \varrho^{*}\right) \longrightarrow 0$ as $\mathfrak{s} \longrightarrow \infty$, which is a contradiction. Hence, the fixed point problem is well posed for MVM $\Omega$ with respect to $D$. Also, $\operatorname{Fix} \Omega=\operatorname{SFix} \Omega$, hence the fixed point problem is well posed with respect to $H$.

## Chapter 5

## Conclusions

This dissertation arrives at its end in the following fashion:

- A quick history is presented for a concise discussion on the fixed point theory.
- A brief discussion of some fundamental ideas is referenced to provide a base for upcoming results.
- Some mappings are elaborated for a better understanding of contractions.
- A quick review of $F$-contraction mapping and its generalizations is highlighted.
- A segment dealing with generalizations of metric space is articulated.
- The work of Iqbal et al. [19] is reviewed in detail. Data dependence, the existence of fixed points, strict fixed points, and well posedness of some multivalued generalized contractions are discussed in the setting of complete metric space.
- Some fixed and strict fixed point results are established on controlled metric spaces. We followed the scheme of Iqbal et al. [19] and used the platform of CMS. We have also provided the well-posedness of the theorems. The data dependence problem of fixed points of the considered mappings is also established. A non-trivial example is provided for the authentication purpose.


## Bibliography

[1] H. Poincare, "Surless courbes define barles equations differentiate less," J. de Math, vol. 2, pp. 54-65, 1886.
[2] Browder, Felix E, "Nonlinear operators and nonlinear equations of evolution in Banach spaces," Proc. Symp. Pure Math., 18, 1976, Amer. Math. Soc.
[3] Kakutani, Shizuo, "A generalization of Brouwers fixed point theorem," Duke Mathemastical Journal 8 (3), doi, vol. 10, pp. S0012-7094, 1941
[4] Banach, Stefan, "Sur les operations dans les ensembles abstraits et leur application aux equations integrales," Fundamenta mathematicae, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 133-181, 1922, Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny PAN.
[5] Edelstein, Michael, "On fixed and periodic points under contractive mappings," Journal of the London Mathematical Society, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 74-79, 1962, Oxford University Press.
[6] Rakotch, Ephraim, "A note on contractive mappings," Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 459-465, 1962.
[7] Kannan, Rangachary, "Some results on fixed points," Bull. Cal. Math. Soc., vol. 60, pp. 71-76, 1968.
[8] Kannan, R, "Some results on fixed points-II," The American Mathematical Monthly, vol. 76, no. 4, pp. 405-408, 1969, Taylor and Francis.
[9] Chatterjea, SK, "Fixed-point theorems," Dokladi na Bolgarskata Akademiya na Naukite, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 727, 1972, Acad bulgare des sciences bibliotheque 1 rue 15 noemvri, 1040 sofia, Bulgaria.
[10] Nadler Jr, Sam B, "Multi-valued contraction mappings," Paci c Journal of Mathematics, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 475-488, 1969.
[11] Reich, Simeon, "Some remarks concerning contraction mappings," Canadian Mathematical Bulletin, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 121-124, 1971, Cambridge University Press.
[12] Bianchini, RM Tiberio, "Su un problema di S. Reich riguardonte la teoria dei punti fissi,", Boll. Un. Mat. Ital., vol. 5, pp. 103-108, 1972.
[13] Caristi, James, "Fixed point theorems for mappings satisfying inwardness conditions," Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, vol. 215, pp. 241-251, 1976.
[14] Wardowski, Dariusz, "Fixed points of a new type of contractive mappings in complete metric spaces," Fixed point theory and applications, vol. 2012, no. 1, pp. 1-6, 2012, SpringerOpen.
[15] Sgroi, Margherita and Vetro, Calogero, "Multi-valued -contractions and the solution of certain functional and integral equations," Filomat, vol. 27, no. 7, pp. 1259-1268, 2013, JSTOR.
[16] Kamran, Tayyab and Postolache, Mihai and Ali, Muhammad Usman and Kiran, Quanita, "Feng and Liu type F-contraction in b-metric spaces with application to integral equations," J. Math. Anal, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 18-27, 2016.
[17] Hussain, Nawab and Iqbal, Iram, "Global best approximate solutions for setvalued cyclic $(\alpha, F)$-contractions," Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Applications, vol. 10, no. 09, pp. 5090-5107, 2017.
[18] Anwar, Muhammad and Sagheer, DE and Ali, Rashid and Hussain, Nawab, "Wardowski type ( $\alpha, \mathrm{F}$ )-contractive approach for nonself multivalued mappings," UPB Scientific Bulletin, Series A, vol. 82, no. 1, pp. 69-77, 2020.
[19] Iqbal, Iram and Hussain, Nawab and Al-Sulami, Hamed H and Hassan, Shanza, "Fixed point, data dependence, and well-posed problems for multivalued nonlinear contractions," Journal of Function Spaces, vol. 2021, pp. 1-14, 2021, Hindawi Limited.
[20] Frechet, M Maurice, "Sur quelques points du calcul fonctionnel," Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo (1884-1940), vol. 22, no. 1, pp. 1-72, 1906, Springer Milan Milan.
[21] Hausdorff, Felix, "Felix Hausdorff-Gesammelte Werke Band III: Mengenlehre (1927, 1935) Deskripte Mengenlehre und Topologie," vol. 3, 2008, SpringerVerlag.
[22] Bakhtin, IA, "The contraction principle in quasi metric spaces, Funct," Anal. Unianowsk Gos. Ped. Inst, vol. 30, pp. 26-37, 1989.
[23] Czerwik, Stefan and Dlutek, Krzysztof and Singh, S, "Round-off stability of iteration procedures for operators in $b$-metric spaces," J. Nat. Phys. Sci., vol. 11, 1997.
[24] Czerwik, Stefan, "Nonlinear set-valued contraction mappings in $b$-metric spaces," Atti Sem. Mat. Fis. Univ. Modena, vol. 46, pp. 263-276, 1998.
[25] Boriceanu, M, "Strict fixed point theorems for multivalued operators in bmetric spaces,", Int. J. Mod. Math, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 285-301, 2009.
[26] Boriceanu, Monica and Bota, Marius and Petrucsel, Adrian, "Multivalued fractals in $b$-metric spaces," Central european journal of mathematics, vol. 8, pp. 367-377, 2010, Springer.
[27] Ali, Muhammad Usman and Kamran, Tayyab and Karapinar, Erdal, "A new approach to $(\alpha, \psi)$-contractive nonself multivalued mappings," Journal of Inequalities and Applications, vol. 2014, pp. 1, 2014, Springer Nature BV.
[28] Bukatin, Michael and Kopperman, Ralph and Matthews, Steve and Pajoohesh, Homeira, "Partial metric spaces," The American Mathematical Monthly, vol. 116, no. 8, pp. 708-718, 2009, Taylor and Francis.
[29] Altun, Ishak and Sola, Ferhan and Simsek, Hakan, "Generalized contractions on partial metric spaces," Topology and its Applications, vol. 157, no. 18, pp. 2778-2785, 2010, North-Holland.
[30] Shukla, Satish, "Partial b-metric spaces and fixed point theorems,", Mediterranean Journal of Mathematics, vol. 11, pp. 703-711, 2014, Springer.
[31] Ameer, Eskandar and Aydi, Hassen and Arshad, Muhammad and Alsamir, Habes and Noorani, Mohd Selmi, "Hybrid multivalued type contraction mappings in $\alpha$ K-complete partial b-metric spaces and applications," Symmetry, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 86, 2019, MDPI
[32] Long-Guang, Huang and Xian, Zhang, "Cone metric spaces and fixed point theorems of contractive mappings," J. Math. Anal. Appl, vol. 332, no. 2, pp. 1468-1476, 2007.
[33] Ma, Zhenhua and Jiang, Lining, " $C^{*}$-Algebra-valued $b$-metric spaces and related fixed point theorems, Fixed Point Theory and Applications," vol. 2015, no. 1, pp. 1-12, 2015, SpringerOpen.
[34] Dur-e-Shehwar and Batul, Samina and Kamran, Tayyab and Ghiura, Adrian, "Caristi's fixed point theorem on $C^{*}$-algebra valued metric spaces," Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Applications, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 584-588, 2016.
[35] Batul, Samina and Kamran, Tayyab, " $C^{*}$-Valued contractive type mappings," Fixed Point Theory and Applications, vol. 2015, no. 1, pp. 1-9, 2015, SpringerOpen.
[36] Mlaiki, Nabil and Asim, Mohammad and Imdad, Mohammad, " $C^{*}$-algebra valued partial $b$-metric spaces and fixed point results with an application," Mathematics, vol. 8, no. 8, pp. 1381, 2020, MDPI.
[37] Mustafa, Rahmah and Omran, Saleh and Nguyen, Quang Ngoc, "Fixed point theory using $\psi$ contractive mapping In $C^{*}$-Algebra valued $b$-metric space," Mathematics, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 92, 2021, MDPI.
[38] Kamran, Tayyab and Samreen, Maria and UL Ain, Qurat, "A generalization of b-metric space and some fixed point theorems," Mathematics, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 19, 2017, MDPI.
[39] Alqahtani, Badr and Fulga, Andreea and Karapınar, Erdal, "Common fixed point results on an extended b-metric space," Journal of Inequalities and Applications, vol. 2018, no. 1, pp. 1-15, 2018, SpringerOpen.
[40] Aydi, Hassen and Felhi, Abdelbasset and Kamran, Tayyab and Karapinar, Erdal and Ali, Muhammad Usman, "On Nonlinear Contractions in New Extended b-Metric Spaces," Applications and Applied Mathematics, vol. 14, no. 1, 2019.
[41] Shatanawi, Wasfi and Shatnawi, TA, "Some fixed point results based on contractions of new types for extended b-metric spaces," AIMS Math, vol. 8, pp. 10929-10946, 2023.
[42] Mlaiki, Nabil and Aydi, Hassen and Souayah, Nizar and Abdeljawad, Thabet, "Controlled metric type spaces and the related contraction principle," Mathematics, vol. 6, no. 10, pp. 194, 2018, MDPI.
[43] Burkill, John Charles and Burkill, Harry, "A second course in mathematical analysis," 2002, Cambridge University Press.
[44] Kreyszig, Erwin, "Introductory functional analysis with applications," vol. 17, 1991, John Wiley and Sons.
[45] Kumaresan, Somaskandan, "Topology of metric spaces," 2005, Alpha Science Intl Ltd.
[46] Heil, Christopher, "Metrics, Norms, Inner Products, and Operator Theory," 2018, Springer.
[47] Agarwal, Ravi P and Meehan, Maria and O'regan, Donal, "Fixed point theory and applications," vol. 141, 2001, Cambridge university press.
[48] Maddox, Ivor John, "Elements of functional analysis," 1988, CUP Archive.
[49] Kirk, William and Shahzad, Naseer, "Fixed point theory in distance spaces," 2014, Springer.
[50] Mawhin, Jean, "Simple Proofs of the Hadamard and PoincarMiranda Theorems Using the Brouwer Fixed Point Theorem," 2019, vol. 126, no. 03, pp. 260-263, The American Mathematical Monthly.
[51] Shapiro, Joel H and Shapiro, Joel H, "The Schauder Fixed-Point Theorem: An Infinite Dimensional Brouwer Theorem," A Fixed-Point Farrago, pp. 75-81, 2016, Springer.
[52] Birsan, T and Tiba, Dan, "One hundred years since the introduction of the set distance by Dimitrie Pompeiu," System Modeling and Optimization: Proceedings of the 22nd IFIP TC7 Conference held from July 18-22, 2005, in Turin, Italy 22, pp. 35-39, 2006, Springer.
[53] Aydi, Hassen and Abbas, Mujahid and Vetro, Calogero, "Partial Hausdorff metric and Nadlers fixed point theorem on partial metric spaces," Topology and its Applications, vol. 159, no. 14, pp. 3234-3242, 2012, Elsevier.
[54] Turinici, Mihai, "Wardowski implicit contractions in metric spaces," 2012.
[55] Altun, Ishak and Minak, Gulhan and Dag, Hacer, "Multivalued Fcontractions on complete metric spaces," 2015, Yokohama Publ.
[56] Klim, Dorota and Wardowski, Dariusz, "Fixed points of dynamic processes of set-valued $F$-contractions and application to functional equations," Fixed Point Theory and Applications, vol. 2015, no. 1, pp. 1-9, 2015, SpringerOpen.
[57] Wardowski, Dariusz, "Solving existence problems via $F$-contractions," Proceedings of the american mathematical society, vol. 146, no. 4, pp. 1585-1598, 2018.
[58] Olgun, Murat and Minak, Gulhan and Altun, Ishak, "A new approach to Mizoguchi-Takahashi type fixed point theorems," 2016, Yokohama Publ.
[59] Wardowski, Dariusz and Dung, N Van, "Fixed points of $F$-weak contractions on complete metric spaces," Demonstratio Mathematica, vol. 47, no. 1, pp. 146-155, 2014, De Gruyter Open.
[60] Vetro, Francesca, " $F$-contractions of Hardy-Rogers type and application to multistage decision," Nonlinear Analysis: Modelling and Control, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 531-546, 2016.
[61] "Multivalued Almost -contractions on Complete Metric Spaces," Altun, Ishak and Durmaz, Gonca and Minak, Gulhan and Romaguera, Salvador, Filomat, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 441-448, 2016, JSTOR.
[62] Moct, Ghiocel and Petrusel, Adrian, "Fixed point theory for a new type of contractive multivalued operators," Nonlinear Analysis: Theory, Methods and Applications, vol. 70, no. 9, pp. 3371-3377, 2009, Elsevier.
[63] Rus, Ioan A and Petrusel, Adrian and Sintamarian, Alina, "Data dependence of the fixed point set of some multivalued weakly Picard operators," Nonlinear Analysis: Theory, Methods and Applications, vol. 52, no. 8, pp. 1947-1959, 2003, Elsevier.
[64] Petrusel, Adrian and Rus, Ioan A, "Well-posedness of the fixed point problem for multivalued operators," Applied Analysis and Differential Equations, pp. 295-306, 2007, World Scientific.
[65] Petrusel, Adrian and Rus, Ioan A, "Well-posedness in the generalized sense of the fixed point problems for multivalued operators," Taiwanese Journal of Mathematics, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 903-914, 2007, Mathematical Society of the Republic of China.

